

South African Reserve Bank

Suid-Afrikaanse Reserwebank

A statistical presentation of South Africa's foreign liabilities and assets, 1956 to 1981

'n Statistiese aanbieding van Suid-Afrika se buitelandse laste en bates, 1956 tot 1981

Supplement to Quarterly Bulletin, June 1983
Bylaag tot Kwartaalblad, Junie 1983

A statistical presentation of South Africa's foreign liabilities and assets, 1956 to 1981

Information in respect of South Africa's foreign liabilities and assets date back to 31 December 1956. These statistics were based on the results of the first Census of Foreign Transactions, Liabilities and Assets undertaken by the Reserve Bank. For the next seventeen years South Africa's foreign liabilities and assets were updated by means of annual sample surveys of organisations with relatively large foreign assets and liabilities. Although the Reserve Bank attempted to maintain a representative sample survey, statistical deficiencies inevitably arose over time. In addition, certain concepts and definitions were changed by the International Monetary Fund in the *Balance of Payments Manual* over this period. The Reserve Bank, therefore took a second Census of Foreign Transactions, Liabilities and Assets as at 31 December 1973. Subsequently, the results of this census were again updated by means of sample surveys, followed by a third census as at the end of 1980.

The more reliable information obtained from the census and changes made to concepts and definitions, resulted in non-comparable data over time. The need arose for a revision of data concerning South Africa's foreign liabilities and assets to obtain comparable time series from the end of 1956 to the end of 1981. The revision mainly involved the following:

- 1) the incorporation of more reliable information;
- 2) a change in the definitions of direct and non-direct investment;
- 3) a change in the basis of valuation of foreign liabilities and assets;
- 4) a change in the definition of a resident of South Africa; and
- 5) a change in the classification of foreign liabilities and assets according to type of organisation.

As seventeen years elapsed between the first and second censuses and seven years between the second and third censuses, calculations of South Africa's foreign liabilities and assets inevitably became less reliable. In this regard the mark-ups based on the census results became outdated and the annual sample surveys used for the purpose of updating the census results became incomplete, although the Reserve Bank made every endeavour to update these surveys from available information. In order to ensure complete coverage, more than 200 000 preliminary questionnaires were mailed to organisations in the second and third censuses to find those organisations which had foreign relations. In addition, nearly 30 000 questionnaires were forwarded to individuals, partnerships, farmers, non-profit organisations, administrators, and

other unincorporated enterprises in the third census, who were known to have had transactions with or liabilities and assets outstanding against foreigners. From the results of these censuses the Reserve Bank obtained new benchmarks on which mark-ups could be based and revised the figures for the year-ends from 1957 to 1972 and 1974 to 1979. At the same time, a new sample survey based on the third Census of Foreign Transactions, Liabilities and Assets was obtained, to calculate the data for the 1981 year-end.

From 1956 to 1972 direct investment was defined, in the case of foreign liabilities, as *all* investment by foreigners in organisations in South Africa in which control was exercised from abroad and, in the case of foreign assets, as *all* investment by South African residents in organisations in foreign countries in which control was exercised from South Africa. To bring the South African practice in line with the principles laid down by the International Monetary Fund in its *Balance of Payments Manual*, this definition was changed in 1973. From that date direct investment was defined as (a) the total investment by foreigners in organisations in South Africa in which they have a controlling interest and the investment in these organisations of their affiliates and allied organisations or persons in foreign countries; and (b) the total investment by South African residents in organisations in foreign countries in which they have a controlling interest and the investment in these foreign organisations by their affiliates and allied organisations or persons in South Africa. The term direct investment was from 1973, therefore, limited to investment of the controlling person or organisation, its affiliates and allied organisations or persons, whereas formerly it comprised *all* investment by foreigners in foreign controlled South African organisations or *all* investment by South African residents in South African controlled foreign organisations. In order to obtain comparable figures, the information in the second census was obtained from reporting organisations in such a way as to calculate direct investment according to both definitions. On the basis of these results it was possible to obtain comparable time series.

The basis of valuation of foreign liabilities and assets was also changed in 1973. From that year ordinary vote-bearing and non-vote-bearing shares with an interest in profit and reserves were valued, in the case of foreign liabilities, on the basis of net worth, i.e. a proportionate share of the reinvested earnings was allocated to foreigners in accordance with their stake in the nominal paid-up value of the share capital. To avoid fictitious book values of reserves and undistributed profit, the reinvested earnings were adjusted to take account of the difference between the book and market value of

land, buildings and construction works and the difference between the book value and net worth of foreign assets. Before 1973, direct investment was valued on more or less the same basis, but non-direct investment in ordinary shares was valued at market value if the shares were listed on the Johannesburg Stock Exchange or else at nominal value.

From 1973 the investment of South African organisations in foreign ordinary shares was also valued on the basis of net worth. Unfortunately a lack of information prevented the valuation of foreign shares held by South African individuals on this basis. In those cases the market value was assumed to be equal to net worth. From 1956 to 1972, South Africa's foreign assets in the form of ordinary share capital were valued at either market or nominal value depending on the availability of information. To obtain results on a comparable basis for ordinary share capital for both foreign liabilities and assets, the 1973 figures were recalculated according to the methods followed in the years after the first census and on the basis of this information comparable time series were obtained.

Since the end of 1973 the concept "resident of South Africa" was defined slightly differently from that used previously. From 1956 to 1972 a resident was defined as a person staying in, or intending to stay in, or making his headquarters in South Africa for a period of 18 consecutive months or longer. The period of 18 months was included in the definition specifically for the purpose of excluding foreign migrant workers. In a large number of cases these workers now stay in South Africa for a period of less than 12 months, and this period is the internationally accepted norm in the determination of residency for balance of payments and national accounts calculations. The period of 12 months was, therefore, adopted in the definition of a resident in the second census, but all migrant workers were regarded as foreigners whether they stayed or intended to stay in South Africa for longer than 12 months or not. As far as could be ascertained, this change in the definition of a resident did not result in any significant difference in the foreign liabilities and assets and, consequently, it was ignored in the revision of these figures.

Finally, the Reserve Bank changed its classification of foreign liabilities and assets according to type of organisation from the 1977 year-end to bring the presentation of these figures in line with that of the balance of payments. Formerly, only two sectors were distinguished in the publication of data on foreign liabilities and assets, namely the central government and banking sector and the private sector. Since 1977, the foreign liabilities and assets of public corporations and local authorities, which were previously included under the private sector, were shown separately. From data available at the Reserve Bank, it was possible to reclassify the information from 1956 to 1976.

'n Statistiese aanbieding van Suid-Afrika se buitelandse laste en bates, 1956 tot 1981

Gegewens ten opsigte van Suid-Afrika se buitelandse laste en bates gaan terug tot 31 Desember 1956. Die aanvanklike gegewens is gebaseer op die resultate van die eerste Sensus van Buitelandse Transaksies, Laste en Bates wat deur die Reserwebank opgeneem is. Gedurende die daaropvolgende sewentien jaar is Suid-Afrika se buitelandse laste en bates bygewerk deur middel van jaarlikse steekproefopnames wat organisasies met betreklike groot buitelandse bates en laste gedek het. Alhoewel die Reserwebank probeer het om 'n verteenwoordigende steekproefopname te handhaaf, het statistiese tekortkomings onvermydelik met verloop van tyd ontstaan. Daarbenewens is sekere begrippe en definisies gedurende hierdie tydperk deur die Internasjonale Monetêre Fonds in die *Betalingsbalanshandleiding* verander. Om hierdie redes het die Reserwebank 'n tweede Sensus van Buitelandse Transaksies, Laste en Bates soos op 31 Desember 1973 opgeneem. Daarna is die resultate van hierdie sensus weer bygewerk deur middel van jaarlikse steekproefopnames, gevolg deur 'n derde sensus soos aan die einde van 1980.

Aangesien nuwe verwysingsinligting deur middel van die sensusse verkry is en veranderings aan die begrippe en definisies aangebring is, was die gegewens oor Suid-Afrika se buitelandse laste en bates nie meer oor tyd vergelykbaar nie. Dit was derhalwe nodig om die gegewens aan te suiwer ten einde vergelykbare tydreeks vanaf die einde van 1956 tot die einde van 1981 te verkry. Hierdie aansuiwering het die volgende ingesluit:

- 1) Die opname van meer betroubare sensusinligting;
- 2) 'n verandering in die definisies van regstreekse en onregstreekse belegging;
- 3) 'n verandering in die basis waarvolgens buitelandse laste en bates gewaardeer is;
- 4) 'n verandering in die definisie van 'n inwoner van Suid-Afrika; en
- 5) 'n verandering in die indeling van buitelandse laste en bates volgens tipe organisasie.

Aangesien daar tussen die eerste en tweede sensus sewentien jaar en tussen die tweede en derde sensus sewe jaar verloop het, het die berekening van Suid-Afrika se buitelandse laste en bates noodwending teen die einde van elke tussentydperk minder betroubaar geword. In hierdie opsig moes die faktore waarvolgens die jaarlikse steekproefgegewens na omvattende gegewens verhef is, soos uit die voorafgaande sensus afgelei, aangepas word. Daarbenewens het die dekking van die jaarlikse steekproefopnames wat vir doeleindes van die bywerking van die sensusresultate gebruik is, onvolledig geword ten spye van die pogings van die Reserwe-

bank om 'n toereikende dekking in hierdie opnames te handhaaf. Ten einde te verseker dat 'n volledige dekking verkry word, is meer as 200 000 voorlopige vraelyste in sowel die tweede as die derde sensus aan organisasies gepos met die oog daarop om daardie organisasies wat buitelandse betrekkinge het, te identifiseer. Daarbenewens is in die derde sensus bykans 30 000 vraelyste gestuur aan individue, vennootskappe, boere, nie-winssoekende organisasies, administrateurs en ander nie geïnkorporeerde ondernemings waarvan dit bekend was dat hulle transaksies met buitelanders of uitstaande buitelandse laste en bates gehad het. Uit die resultate van hierdie sensusse het die Reserwebank nuwe verwysingspunte verkry waarop verheffingsfaktore gebaseer kon word. Hierdie faktore is gebruik om die syfers vir die jaareindes van 1959 tot 1972 en 1974 tot 1979 te hersien. Terselfdertyd is 'n nuwe steekproefopname bepaal wat gebaseer is op die derde Sensus van Buitelandse Transaksies, Laste en Bates, met die doel om die gegewens vir die 1981-jaareinde te bereken.

Van 1956 tot 1972 is regstreekse belegging in die geval van buitelandse laste gedefinieer as *alle* belegging deur buitelanders in organisasies in Suid-Afrika waarin beheer vanaf die buiteland uitgeoefen is en in die geval van buitelandse bates, as *alle* belegging deur Suid-Afrikaanse inwoners in organisasies in die buiteland waarin beheer vanaf Suid-Afrika uitgeoefen is. Ten einde die Suid-Afrikaanse gebruik in ooreenstemming te bring met die beginsels wat deur die Internasjonale Monetêre Fonds in die *Betalingsbalanshandleiding* neergelê is, is hierdie definisie in 1973 verander. Sedert daardie datum is regstreekse belegging gedefinieer as (a) die totale belegging van buitelanders in organisasies in Suid-Afrika waarin hulle 'n beherende belang gehad het sowel as die belegging in hierdie organisasies deur hulle affiliale en verwante organisasies of persone in die buiteland; en (b) die totale belegging deur Suid-Afrikaanse inwoners in organisasies in die buiteland waarin hulle 'n beherende belang gehad het sowel as die belegging in hierdie buitelandse organisasies deur hulle affiliale en verwante organisasies of persone in Suid-Afrika. Vanaf 1973 is die term regstreekse belegging dus beperk tot die belegging deur die beherende persoon of organisasie, sy affiliale en verwante organisasies of persone, terwyl dit voorheen *alle* beleggings deur buitelanders in buitelandbeheerde Suid-Afrikaanse organisasies omvat het of *alle* beleggings deur Suid-Afrikaanse inwoners in Suid-Afrikaansbeheerde buitelandse organisasies. Om vergelykbare syfers te verkry, is daar in die tweede sensus voldoende inligting van verslaggewende organisasies vereis om die berekening van regstreekse belegging volgens beide definisies moontlik te maak. Met

hierdie resultate as grondslag, was dit moontlik om die syfers voor 1973 aan te suiver.

Die basis van waardasie van buitelandse laste en bates is ook in 1973 verander. Vanaf daardie jaar is gewone stemdraende en nie-stemdraende aandele met 'n belang in die wins en reserwes, in die geval van buitelandse laste, op die basis van netto waarde waardeer, dit wil sê 'n proporsionele gedeelte van die herbelegde winste is aan die buitelanders toegedeel in ooreenstemming met hulle aandeel in die opbetaalde nominale waarde van die aandelekapitaal. Ten einde fiktiewe boekwaardes van reserwes en onverdeelde wins te voorkom, is die herbelegde verdienstes aangepas om vir die verskil tussen die boek- en markwaarde van grond, geboue en konstruksiewerke sowel as vir die verskil tussen die boekwaarde en netto waarde van buitelandse bates voorsiening te maak. Voor 1973 is regstreekse belegging op min of meer dieselfde wyse waardeer, maar onregstreekse belegging in gewone aandele is teen markwaarde waardeer indien die aandele op die Johannesburgse Effektebeurs genoteer is, of andersins teen nominale waarde.

Vanaf 1973 is die belegging van Suid-Afrikaanse organisasies in buitelandse gewone aandele ook op basis van netto waarde waardeer. Ongelukkig het 'n gebrek aan inligting die waardasie op hierdie basis van buitelandse aandele wat deur Suid-Afrikaanse individue gehou is, verhoed. In daardie gevalle is aanvaar dat die markwaarde gelyk is aan die netto waarde. Vanaf 1956 tot 1972 is Suid-Afrika se buitelandse bates in die vorm van gewone aandelekapitaal waardeer teen of die mark- of nominale waarde afhangende van die beskikbaarheid van inligting. Om die vergelykbaarheid van die waarde van gewone aandelekapitaal, wat onderskeidelik in buitelandse laste en bates vervat is, te verseker, is die 1973-syfers herbereken volgens dieselfde metodes wat in die voorafgaande jare gevolg is. Dit het 'n basis verskaf om vergelykbare tydreekse saam te stel.

Vanaf die einde van 1973 is die definisie van "inwoner van Suid-Afrika" effens verander van dié wat voorheen gebruik is. Van 1956 tot 1972 is 'n inwoner gedefinieer as 'n persoon wat in Suid-Afrika woon of van plan is om te woon of om sy hoofkwartier in Suid-Afrika te maak vir 'n tydperk van 18 opeenvolgende maande of langer. Die tydperk van 18 maande is in die definisie ingesluit met die uitsluitlike doel om buitelandse trekarbeiders uit te sluit. In die meeste gevalle het hierdie arbeiders egter in werklikheid vir tydperke van minder as 12 maande in Suid-Afrika gebly. Bowendien is 'n tydperk van 12 maande die internasionaal aanvaarde maatstaf vir die bepaling van inwonerskap vir betalingsbalans- en nasionale rekeningberekenings. Vanaf die tweede sensus ten opsigte van 1973 is 'n tydperk van inwonerskap van 12 maande dus as die maatstaf vir die definisie van 'n inwoner aanvaar, maar alle trekarbeiders is as buitelanders beskou of hulle nou in Suid-Afrika vir langer as 12 maande gewoon het of van plan was om te woon,

of nie. Sover vasgestel kon word, het hierdie verandering in die definisie van 'n inwoner nie enige betekenisvolle verskille in die buitelandse laste en bates tot gevolg gehad nie en gevoldlik is dit by die hersiening van hierdie syfers geïgnoreer.

Ten slotte het die Reserwebank besluit om sy inleiding van buitelandse laste en bates volgens tipe organisasie vanaf die 1977-jaareinde te verander, ten einde die aanbieding van hierdie syfers in ooreenstemming met die van die betalingsbalansgegewens te bring. Voorheen is slegs twee sektore by die publikasie van gegewens oor buitelandse laste en bates onderskei, naamlik die sentrale regering en banksektor en die private sektor. Vanaf 1977 word die buitelandse laste en bates van openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede, wat voorheen onder die private sektor ingesluit is, afsonderlik getoon. Uit gegewens wat by die Reserwebank beskikbaar is, was dit moontlik om hierdie inligting van 1956 tot 1976 te hergroeppeer.

Contents

Inhoudsopgawe

Statistical tables

<i>Table</i>		<i>Page</i>
1	Foreign liabilities of South Africa: Year-end figures, 1956 to 1981	A2-3
2-30	Foreign liabilities of South Africa: Geographical distribution, 1956 to 1981	A5-30
31	Foreign assets of South Africa: Year-end figures, 1956 to 1981	A31-33
32-59	Foreign assets of South Africa: Geographical distribution, 1956 to 1981	A34-59

Statistiese tabelle

<i>Tabel</i>		<i>Bladsy</i>
1	Buitelandse laste van Suid-Afrika: Jaareindsyfers, 1956 tot 1981	A2-3
2-30	Buitelandse laste van Suid-Afrika: Geografiese verspreiding, 1956 tot 1981	A5-30
31	Buitelandse bates van Suid-Afrika: Jaareindsyfers, 1956 tot 1981	A31-33
32-59	Buitelandse bates van Suid-Afrika: Geografiese verspreiding 1956 tot 1981	A34-59

Tabel 1

BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA
R miljoene

	Einde									
	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	51	62	65	61	70	68	83	93	113	126
Langtermyn	51	62	65	61	70	68	83	93	113	126
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private sektor	1 310	1 369	1 503	1 576	1 612	1 620	1 707	1 786	1 896	2 094
Langtermyn	1 093	1 159	1 252	1 315	1 359	1 354	1 442	1 435	1 602	1 772
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	366	368	380	403	415	415	419	409	418	439
Aandeelpremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	516	569	645	684	734	759	839	924	1 023	1 151
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	81	89	95	95	93	93	105	95	92	93
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	46	44	47	46	42	13	12	10	7	7
Verbande en langtermynlenings	83	88	84	85	73	72	64	54	59	78
Ander	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	4
Korttermyn	217	210	251	261	253	266	265	291	294	322
Totale regstreekse belegging	1 361	1 431	1 568	1 637	1 682	1 688	1 790	1 879	2 009	2 220
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	235	246	323	339	361	373	350	352	365	463
Langtermyn	147	145	173	214	218	212	196	177	166	196
Korttermyn	88	101	150	125	143	161	154	175	199	267
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	83	78	67	77	68	67	56	47	44	51
Langtermyn	81	75	67	75	66	65	54	47	43	48
Korttermyn	2	3	—	2	2	2	2	2	1	3
Private sektor	1 067	1 097	1 083	1 084	1 112	1 088	1 082	1 078	1 104	1 160
Langtermyn	942	963	935	939	953	929	929	907	928	976
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	217	218	214	216	216	208	210	207	212	218
Aandeelpremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	531	532	529	543	552	534	549	545	564	588
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	76	103	57	49	60	51	39	34	29	24
Verbande en langtermynlenings	107	87	108	99	88	100	90	76	74	93
Ander	11	23	27	32	37	36	41	45	49	53
Korttermyn	125	134	148	145	159	159	153	171	176	184
Totale onregstreekse belegging	1 385	1 421	1 473	1 500	1 541	1 528	1 488	1 477	1 513	1 674
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	286	308	388	400	431	441	433	445	478	589
Langtermyn	198	207	238	275	288	280	279	270	279	322
Korttermyn	88	101	150	125	143	161	154	175	199	267
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	83	78	67	77	68	67	56	47	44	51
Langtermyn	81	75	67	75	66	65	54	47	43	48
Korttermyn	2	3	—	2	2	2	2	—	1	3
Private sektor	2 377	2 466	2 586	2 660	2 724	2 708	2 789	2 864	3 000	3 254
Langtermyn	2 035	2 122	2 187	2 254	2 312	2 283	2 371	2 402	2 530	2 748
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	583	586	594	619	631	623	629	616	630	657
Aandeelpremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	1 047	1 101	1 174	1 227	1 286	1 293	1 388	1 469	1 587	1 739
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	81	89	95	95	93	93	105	95	92	93
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	122	147	104	95	102	64	51	44	36	31
Verbande en langtermynlenings	190	175	192	184	161	172	154	130	133	171
Ander	12	24	28	34	39	38	44	48	52	57
Korttermyn	342	344	399	406	412	425	418	462	470	506
Totale buitelandse laste	2 746	2 852	3 041	3 137	3 223	3 216	3 278	3 356	3 522	3 894

Table 1

FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA

R millions

End of										
1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	
Direct investment										
122	126	129	124	129	96	124	162	219	227	Central government and banking sector
122	126	129	124	129	96	108	133	161	182	Long-term
—	—	—	—	—	—	16	29	58	45	Short-term
2 398	2 556	3 093	3 563	4 056	4 568	5 128	5 451	6 510	7 259	Private sector
2 033	2 180	2 614	3 027	3 354	3 836	4 339	4 727	5 329	5 782	Long-term
481	497	564	620	668	711	739	758	809	895	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
1 326	1 446	1 709	1 996	2 222	2 569	2 945	3 226	3 675	3 920	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
97	100	138	188	197	175	204	206	241	280	Branch and partnership balances
15	12	14	19	17	24	21	27	23	36	Debentures, loan-stock and similar securities
109	120	183	198	244	350	422	501	574	643	Mortgages and long-term loans
5	5	6	6	6	7	8	9	7	8	Other
365	376	479	536	702	732	789	724	1 181	1 477	Short-term
2 520	2 682	3 222	3 687	4 185	4 664	5 252	5 613	6 729	7 486	Total direct investment
Non-direct investment										
482	400	482	429	656	1 062	1 143	1 101	1 435	2 718	Central government and banking sector
174	124	179	190	318	511	650	644	916	1 502	Long-term
308	276	303	239	338	551	493	457	519	1 216	Short-term
76	134	194	202	369	549	762	1 015	1 533	2 442	Public corporations and local authorities
68	124	182	180	343	505	698	945	1 455	2 351	Long-term
8	10	12	22	26	44	64	70	78	91	Short-term
1 299	1 402	1 565	1 721	1 883	2 290	2 432	2 697	3 139	3 902	Private sector
1 051	1 165	1 295	1 418	1 584	1 692	1 906	2 180	2 448	2 943	Long-term
227	244	257	263	283	297	313	320	306	288	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
626	665	738	784	896	915	979	1 298	1 412	1 477	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
25	50	82	120	117	125	90	85	91	91	Debentures, loan-stock and similar securities
108	131	137	163	190	258	421	372	534	991	Mortgages and long-term loans
65	75	81	88	98	97	103	105	105	96	Other
248	237	270	303	299	598	526	517	691	959	Short-term
1 857	1 936	2 241	2 352	2 908	3 901	4 337	4 813	6 107	9 062	Total non-direct investment
Total investment										
604	526	611	553	785	1 158	1 267	1 263	1 654	2 945	Central government and banking sector
296	250	308	314	447	607	758	777	1 077	1 684	Long-term
308	276	303	239	338	551	509	486	577	1 261	Short-term
76	134	194	202	369	549	762	1 015	1 533	2 442	Public corporations and local authorities
68	124	182	180	343	505	698	945	1 455	2 351	Long-term
8	10	12	22	26	44	64	70	78	91	Short-term
3 697	3 958	4 658	5 284	5 939	6 858	7 560	8 148	9 649	11 161	Private sector
3 084	3 345	3 909	4 445	4 938	5 528	6 245	6 907	7 777	8 725	Long-term
708	741	821	883	951	1 008	1 052	1 078	1 115	1 183	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
1 952	2 111	2 447	2 780	3 118	3 484	3 924	4 524	5 087	5 397	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
97	100	138	188	197	175	204	206	241	280	Branch and partnership balances
40	62	96	139	134	149	111	112	114	127	Debentures, loan-stock and similar securities
217	251	320	361	434	608	843	873	1 108	1 634	Mortgages and long-term loans
70	80	87	94	104	104	111	114	112	104	Other
613	613	749	839	1 001	1 330	1 315	1 241	1 872	2 436	Short-term
4 377	4 618	5 463	6 039	7 093	8 565	9 589	10 426	12 836	16 548	Total foreign liabilities

BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA
R miljoene

FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA
R millions

Einde/End of

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	
Regstreekse belegging							
Sentrale regering en banksektor	253	271	299	376	433	776	Direct investment
Langtermyn	207	236	272	314	393	443	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	46	35	27	62	40	333	Long-term
Private sektor	8 016	8 577	9 583	10 025	11 880	14 129	Short-term
Langtermyn	6 444	6 891	7 483	8 218	10 230	11 673	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	1 019	1 061	1 151	1 272	1 424	1 585	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde							Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	4 445	4 743	5 179	5 912	7 783	9 057	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	249	173	160	177	191	195	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke							Branch and partnership balances
sekuriteite	34	37	110	108	95	103	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Verbande en langtermynlenings	692	871	878	745	732	728	securities
Ander	5	6	5	4	5	5	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	1 572	1 686	2 100	1 807	1 650	2 456	Other
Totale regstreekse belegging	8 269	8 848	9 882	10 401	12 313	14 905	Short-term
							Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging							
Sentrale regering en banksektor	3 834	4 339	3 797	3 295	2 701	5 007	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	1 801	2 462	2 344	2 163	1 540	1 960	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	2 033	1 877	1 453	1 132	1 161	3 047	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	3 233	3 054	3 611	3 827	4 195	4 554	Short-term
Langtermyn	3 162	2 946	3 476	3 758	4 103	4 490	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	71	108	135	69	92	64	Long-term
Private sektor	4 635	5 404	5 968	5 628	6 276	8 024	Short-term
Langtermyn	3 467	4 013	4 495	4 141	4 456	5 044	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	280	266	284	287	292	304	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde							Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	1 798	1 929	2 053	2 159	2 691	2 831	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke							profit
sekuriteite	77	66	54	33	23	3	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Verbande en langtermynlenings	1 211	1 669	2 034	1 602	1 374	1 829	securities
Ander	101	83	70	60	76	77	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	1 168	1 391	1 473	1 487	1 820	2 980	Other
Totale onregstreekse belegging	11 702	12 797	13 376	12 750	13 172	17 585	Short-term
							Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging							
Sentrale regering en banksektor	4 087	4 610	4 096	3 671	3 134	5 783	Central government and banking sector
Langtermyn	2 008	2 698	2 616	2 477	1 933	2 403	Long-term
Korttermyn	2 079	1 912	1 480	1 194	1 201	3 380	Short-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	3 233	3 054	3 611	3 827	4 195	4 554	Public corporations and local authorities
Langtermyn	3 162	2 946	3 476	3 758	4 103	4 490	Long-term
Korttermyn	71	108	135	69	92	64	Short-term
Private sektor	12 651	13 981	15 551	15 653	18 156	22 153	Private sector
Langtermyn	9 911	10 904	11 978	12 359	14 686	16 717	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	1 299	1 327	1 435	1 559	1 716	1 889	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde							Share premium, reserves and undistributed
wins	6 243	6 672	7 232	8 071	10 474	11 888	profit
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	249	173	160	177	191	195	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke							Debentures, loan stock and similar
sekuriteite	111	103	164	141	118	106	securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	1 903	2 540	2 912	2 347	2 106	2 557	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	106	89	75	64	81	82	Other
Korttermyn	2 740	3 077	3 573	3 294	3 470	5 436	Short-term
Totale buitelandse laste	19 971	21 645	23 258	23 151	25 485	32 490	Total foreign liabilities

Tabel 2

Table 2

**BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1956**
R miljoene

**FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1956**
R millions

	Total Total	EEG lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asia Asia	Oseania Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	51	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	51	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	1 310	987	41	255	13	4	10	—	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	1 093	836	34	205	7	3	8	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	366	290	18	51	2	1	4	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	516	420	8	82	3	1	2	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	81	63	2	13	1	1	1	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	46	15	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Verbande en langtermynlenings	83	47	6	28	1	—	1	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	217	151	7	50	6	1	2	—	—	Other
Totale regstreekse belegging	1 361	1 038	41	255	13	4	10	—	—	Short-term
Total direct investment										
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	235	83	25	27	7	1	1	89	2	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	147	63	24	25	—	—	—	35	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	88	20	1	2	7	1	1	54	2	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	83	26	—	13	—	—	—	44	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	81	24	—	13	—	—	—	44	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	1 067	812	69	98	52	19	3	—	14	Short-term
Langtermyn	942	731	67	81	38	9	3	—	13	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	217	173	13	8	13	2	1	—	7	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	531	455	30	21	15	2	2	—	6	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	76	49	22	4	1	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	107	52	1	48	2	4	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	11	2	1	—	7	1	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	125	81	2	17	14	10	—	—	1	Other
Totale onregstreekse belegging	1 385	921	94	138	59	20	4	133	16	Short-term
Total non-direct investment										
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	286	134	25	27	7	1	1	89	2	Total investment
Langtermyn	198	114	24	25	—	—	—	35	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	88	20	1	2	7	1	1	54	2	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	83	26	—	13	—	—	—	44	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	81	24	—	13	—	—	—	44	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	2 377	1 799	110	353	65	23	13	—	14	Short-term
Langtermyn	2 035	1 567	101	286	45	12	11	—	13	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	583	463	31	59	15	3	5	—	7	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	1 047	875	38	103	18	3	4	—	6	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	81	63	2	13	1	1	1	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	122	64	22	35	1	—	—	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Verbande en langtermynlenings	190	99	7	76	3	4	1	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	12	3	1	—	7	1	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	342	232	9	67	20	11	2	—	1	Other
Totale buitelandse laste	2 746	1 959	135	393	72	24	14	133	16	Short-term
Total foreign liabilities										

Tabel 3

**BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA
31 DESEMBER 1957**
R miljoene

Table 3

**FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA
31 DECEMBER 1957**
R millions

	Total Total	EEG-lands EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegediel nie Unallocated
Regstreekse belegging									
Sentrale regering en banksektor	62	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Langtermyn	62	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private sektor	1 369	1 051	41	252	14	3	8	—	—
Langtermyn	1 159	887	35	220	8	3	6	—	—
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	368	294	18	50	2	1	3	—	—
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	569	450	11	102	4	1	1	—	—
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	89	72	2	13	1	—	1	—	—
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	44	14	—	30	—	—	—	—	—
Verbande en langtermynlenings	88	57	4	25	1	1	1	—	—
Ander	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Korttermyn	210	164	6	32	6	—	2	—	—
Totale regstreekse belegging	1 431	1 113	41	252	14	3	8	—	—
Onregstreekse belegging									
Sentrale regering en banksektor	246	77	22	26	6	—	1	113	1
Langtermyn	145	55	20	25	—	—	—	45	—
Korttermyn	101	22	2	1	6	—	1	68	1
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	78	26	—	13	1	—	—	38	—
Langtermyn	75	24	—	13	—	—	—	38	—
Korttermyn	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Private sektor	1 097	815	79	113	53	17	5	—	15
Langtermyn	963	719	77	95	42	10	5	—	15
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	218	156	18	16	15	3	3	—	7
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	532	455	32	20	14	2	2	—	7
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	103	42	23	37	1	—	—	—	—
Verbande en langtermynlenings	87	56	3	22	2	4	—	—	—
Ander	23	10	1	—	10	1	—	—	1
Korttermyn	134	96	2	18	11	7	—	—	—
Totale onregstreekse belegging	1 421	918	101	152	60	17	6	151	16
Totale belegging									
Sentrale regering en banksektor	308	139	22	26	6	—	1	113	1
Langtermyn	207	117	20	25	—	—	—	45	—
Korttermyn	101	22	2	1	6	—	1	68	1
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	78	26	—	13	1	—	—	38	—
Langtermyn	75	24	—	13	—	—	—	38	—
Korttermyn	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Private sektor	2 466	1 866	120	365	67	20	13	—	15
Langtermyn	2 122	1 606	112	315	50	13	11	—	15
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	586	450	36	66	17	4	6	—	7
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	1 101	905	43	122	18	3	3	—	7
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	89	72	2	13	1	—	1	—	—
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	147	56	23	67	1	—	—	—	—
Verbande en langtermynlenings	175	113	7	47	3	4	1	—	—
Ander	24	10	1	—	10	2	—	—	1
Korttermyn	344	260	8	50	17	7	2	—	—
Totale buitelandse laste	2 852	2 031	142	404	74	20	14	151	16
Total foreign liabilities									
Direct investment									
Central government and banking sector									
Long-term									
Short-term									
Private sector									
Long-term									
Ordinary and other shares, nominal value									
Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit									
Branch and partnership balances									
Debentures, loan stock and similar securities									
Mortgages and long-term loans									
Other									
Short-term									
Total direct investment									
Non-direct investment									
Central government and banking sector									
Long-term									
Short-term									
Public corporations and local authorities									
Long-term									
Short-term									
Private sector									
Long-term									
Ordinary and other shares, nominal value									
Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit									
Debentures, loan stock and similar securities									
Mortgages and long-term loans									
Other									
Short-term									
Total non-direct investment									
Total investment									
Central government and banking sector									
Long-term									
Short-term									
Public corporations and local authorities									
Long-term									
Short-term									
Private sector									
Long-term									
Ordinary and other shares, nominal value									
Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit									
Branch and partnership balances									
Debentures, loan stock and similar securities									
Mortgages and long-term loans									
Other									
Short-term									
Total investment									

Tabel 4

Table 4

**BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1958**
R miljoene

**FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1958**
R millions

	Total Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	65	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	65	65	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	1 503	1 126	46	301	17	4	9	—	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	1 252	933	38	262	9	3	7	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	380	300	18	55	3	—	4	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserves en onverdeelde wins	645	490	13	135	4	2	1	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	95	76	2	14	1	1	1	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	47	14	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	84	52	5	25	1	—	1	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	251	193	8	39	8	1	2	—	—	Short-term
Totale regstreekse belegging	1 568	1 191	46	301	17	4	9	—	—	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	323	75	23	61	9	—	1	153	1	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	173	45	20	50	—	—	—	58	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	150	30	3	11	9	—	1	95	1	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	67	24	—	13	—	—	—	30	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	67	24	—	13	—	—	—	30	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	1 083	806	79	112	49	17	4	—	16	Short-term
Langtermyn	935	701	77	93	37	7	4	—	16	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	214	165	16	9	15	2	1	—	6	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserves en onverdeelde wins	529	445	37	25	8	2	3	—	9	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	57	29	23	4	1	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	108	50	1	55	—	2	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	27	12	—	—	13	1	—	—	1	Other
Korttermyn	148	105	2	19	12	10	—	—	—	Short-term
Totale onregstreekse belegging	1 473	905	102	186	58	17	5	183	17	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	388	140	23	61	9	—	1	153	1	Total investment
Langtermyn	238	110	20	50	—	—	—	58	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	150	30	3	11	9	—	1	95	1	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	67	24	—	13	—	—	—	30	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	67	24	—	13	—	—	—	30	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	2 586	1 932	125	413	66	21	13	—	16	Short-term
Langtermyn	2 187	1 634	115	355	46	10	11	—	16	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	594	465	34	64	18	2	5	—	6	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserves en onverdeelde wins	1 174	935	50	160	12	4	4	—	9	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	95	76	2	14	1	1	1	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	104	43	23	37	1	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	192	102	6	80	1	2	1	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	28	13	—	—	13	1	—	—	1	Other
Korttermyn	399	298	10	58	20	11	2	—	—	Short-term
Totale buitelandse laste	3 041	2 096	148	487	75	21	14	183	17	Total foreign liabilities

Tabel 5

**BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1959**
R miljoene

Table 5

**FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1959**
R millions

	Total Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Centrale regering en banksektor	61	59	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	61	59	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	1 576	1 189	52	303	18	4	9	—	1	Private sector
Langtermyn	1 315	980	43	273	10	3	6	—	—	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	403	319	20	57	3	1	3	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed
wins	684	518	15	143	5	1	2	—	—	profit
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	95	77	1	14	1	1	1	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Debentures, loan stock and similar
sekuriteite	46	11	1	34	—	—	—	—	—	securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	85	53	6	25	1	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	261	209	9	30	8	1	3	—	1	Short-term
Totale regstreekse belegging	1 637	1 248	53	304	18	4	9	—	2	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										
Centrale regering en banksektor	339	81	22	63	14	—	1	157	1	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	214	53	20	60	5	—	—	76	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	125	28	2	3	9	—	1	81	1	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	77	25	8	17	—	—	—	27	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Langtermyn	75	23	8	17	—	—	—	27	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	1 084	806	77	99	59	21	5	—	17	Private sector
Langtermyn	939	703	74	85	47	8	5	—	17	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	216	165	16	9	15	2	2	—	7	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed
wins	543	446	40	24	19	3	2	—	9	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Debentures, loan stock and similar
sekuriteite	49	30	15	4	—	—	—	—	—	securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	99	48	1	47	2	1	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	32	14	2	1	11	2	1	—	1	Other
Korttermyn	145	103	3	14	12	13	—	—	—	Short-term
Totale onregstreekse belegging	1 500	912	107	179	73	21	6	184	18	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Centrale regering en banksektor	400	140	23	64	14	—	1	157	1	Total investment
Langtermyn	275	112	21	61	5	—	—	76	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	125	28	2	3	9	—	1	81	1	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	77	25	8	17	—	—	—	27	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	75	23	8	17	—	—	—	27	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	2 660	1 995	129	402	77	25	14	—	18	Private sector
Langtermyn	2 254	1 683	117	358	57	11	11	—	17	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	619	484	36	66	18	3	5	—	7	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed
wins	1 227	964	55	167	24	4	4	—	9	profit
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	95	77	1	14	1	1	1	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Debentures, loan stock and similar
sekuriteite	95	41	16	38	—	—	—	—	—	securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	184	101	7	72	3	1	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	34	16	2	1	11	2	1	—	1	Other
Korttermyn	406	312	12	44	20	14	3	—	1	Short-term
Totale buitelandse laste	3 137	2 160	160	483	91	25	15	184	19	Total foreign liabilities

Tabel 6

**BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1960**
R miljoene

Table 6

**FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1960**
R millions

	Totaal Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internationale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	70	68	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	70	68	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	1 612	1 204	55	307	27	6	12	—	1	Private sector
Langtermyn	1 359	1 004	44	283	14	5	9	—	—	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	415	330	20	57	3	1	4	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	734	545	17	160	6	3	3	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	93	78	2	11	1	—	1	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	42	9	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	73	41	5	22	4	—	1	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	253	200	11	24	13	1	3	—	1	Short-term
Totale regstreekse belegging	1 682	1 272	56	308	27	6	12	—	1	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	361	72	27	73	10	—	1	177	1	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	218	48	25	70	3	—	—	72	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	143	24	2	3	7	—	1	105	1	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	68	21	8	22	—	—	—	17	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Langtermyn	66	19	8	22	—	—	—	17	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	1 112	808	88	82	84	24	5	—	21	Private sector
Langtermyn	953	694	85	70	69	9	5	—	21	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	216	157	16	11	22	2	1	—	7	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	552	433	41	30	30	3	3	—	12	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	60	30	24	5	1	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	88	58	2	23	2	2	—	—	1	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	37	16	2	1	14	2	1	—	1	Other
Korttermyn	159	114	3	12	15	15	—	—	—	Short-term
Totale onregstreekse belegging	1 541	901	123	177	94	24	6	194	22	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	431	140	28	74	10	—	1	177	1	Total investment
Langtermyn	288	116	26	71	3	—	—	72	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	143	24	2	3	7	—	1	105	1	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	68	21	8	22	—	—	—	17	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	66	19	8	22	—	—	—	17	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	2 724	2 012	143	389	111	30	17	—	22	Private sector
Langtermyn	2 312	1 698	129	353	83	14	14	—	21	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	631	487	36	68	25	3	5	—	7	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	1 286	978	58	190	36	6	6	—	12	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	93	78	2	11	1	—	1	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	102	39	24	38	1	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	161	99	7	45	6	2	1	—	1	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	39	17	2	1	14	3	1	—	1	Other
Korttermyn	412	314	14	36	28	16	3	—	1	Short-term
Totale buitelandse laste	3 223	2 173	179	485	121	30	18	194	23	Total foreign liabilities

Tabel 7

Table 7

**BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1961**

R miljoene

**FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1961**

R millions

	Total Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asie Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated
Regstreekse belegging									
Sentrale regering en banksektor	68	67	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Langtermyn	68	67	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Private sektor	1 620	1 241	65	266	30	5	12	—	1
Langtermyn	1 354	1 035	50	241	16	4	8	—	1
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	415	329	23	55	3	1	4	—	1
Aandelepremie, reserves en onverdeelde wins	759	577	19	151	8	2	2	—	—
Saldo's van takke en venootskappe	93	78	2	11	1	—	1	—	—
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	13	8	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Verbande en langtermynlenings	72	42	6	19	4	—	1	—	—
Ander	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Korttermyn	266	206	15	25	14	1	4	—	1
Totale regstreekse belegging	1 688	1 308	65	267	30	5	12	—	1
Direct investment									
Central government and banking sector									
Long-term									
Short-term									
Private sector									
Long-term									
Ordinary and other shares, nominal value									
Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit									
Branch and partnership balances									
Debentures, loan stock and similar securities									
Mortgages and long-term loans									
Other									
Short-term									
Total direct investment									
Onregstreekse belegging									
Central government and banking sector									
Long-term									
Short-term									
Public corporations and local authorities									
Long-term									
Short-term									
Private sector									
Long-term									
Ordinary and other shares, nominal value									
Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit									
Debentures, loan stock and similar securities									
Mortgages and long-term loans									
Other									
Short-term									
Totale onregstreekse belegging	1 528	890	123	177	92	28	6	191	21
Non-direct investment									
Central government and banking sector									
Long-term									
Short-term									
Public corporations and local authorities									
Long-term									
Short-term									
Private sector									
Long-term									
Ordinary and other shares, nominal value									
Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit									
Debentures, loan stock and similar securities									
Mortgages and long-term loans									
Other									
Short-term									
Total non-direct investment									
Total belegging									
Central government and banking sector									
Long-term									
Short-term									
Public corporations and local authorities									
Long-term									
Short-term									
Private sector									
Long-term									
Ordinary and other shares, nominal value									
Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit									
Debentures, loan stock and similar securities									
Mortgages and long-term loans									
Other									
Short-term									
Total investment									
Central government and banking sector									
Long-term									
Short-term									
Public corporations and local authorities									
Long-term									
Short-term									
Private sector									
Long-term									
Ordinary and other shares, nominal value									
Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit									
Debentures, loan stock and similar securities									
Mortgages and long-term loans									
Other									
Short-term									
Total foreign liabilities	3 216	2 198	188	444	122	33	18	191	22

Tabel 8

**BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1962**
R miljoene

Table 8

**FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1962**
R millions

	Totaal Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanie Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreeks belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	83	81	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	83	81	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	1 707	1 289	75	294	30	6	12	—	1	Short-term
Langtermyn	1 442	1 093	57	264	15	5	8	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	419	329	26	56	3	1	4	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	839	628	24	175	7	2	3	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	105	88	2	13	—	1	1	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	12	7	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	64	40	5	15	4	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	3	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	265	196	18	30	15	1	4	—	1	Short-term
Totale regstreeks belegging	1 790	1 370	75	296	30	6	12	—	1	Total direct investment
Onregstreeks belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	350	127	23	43	15	—	1	140	1	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	196	71	21	41	7	—	—	56	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	154	56	2	2	8	—	1	84	1	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	56	17	8	10	—	—	—	21	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	54	16	8	9	—	—	—	21	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	1 082	765	86	83	93	27	6	—	22	Short-term
Langtermyn	929	669	82	69	73	9	6	—	21	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	210	151	18	11	20	2	1	—	7	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	549	425	47	22	35	4	4	—	12	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	39	23	13	1	1	—	—	—	1	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	90	53	2	34	—	1	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	41	17	2	1	17	2	1	—	1	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	153	96	4	14	20	18	—	—	1	Other
Totale onregstreeks belegging	1 488	909	117	136	108	27	7	161	23	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	433	208	23	45	15	—	1	140	1	Total investment
Langtermyn	279	152	21	43	7	—	—	56	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	154	56	2	2	8	—	1	84	1	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	56	17	8	10	—	—	—	21	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	54	16	8	9	—	—	—	21	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	2 789	2 054	161	377	123	33	18	—	23	Short-term
Langtermyn	2 371	1 762	139	333	88	14	14	—	21	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	629	480	44	67	23	3	5	—	7	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	1 388	1 053	71	197	42	6	7	—	12	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	105	88	2	13	—	1	1	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	154	93	7	49	4	1	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	44	18	2	1	18	3	1	—	1	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	418	292	22	44	35	19	4	—	2	Other
Totale buitelandse laste	3 278	2 279	192	432	138	33	19	161	24	Total foreign liabilities

Tabel 9

Table 9

**BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1963**

R miljoene

**FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1963**

R millions

	Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asie Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internationale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedien nie Unutilised	
Regstreekse belegging										
Centrale regering en banksektor	93	90	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	93	90	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	1 786	1 331	86	309	38	7	14	—	1	Short-term
Langtermyn	1 495	1 116	66	278	20	6	9	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	409	315	28	58	3	1	4	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	924	682	30	191	13	4	4	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	95	77	2	14	1	—	1	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Branch and partnership balances
sekuriteite	10	6	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Verbande en langtermynlenings	54	35	5	11	3	—	—	—	—	securities
Ander	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	291	215	20	31	18	1	5	—	1	Other
Totale regstreekse belegging	1 879	1 421	87	311	38	7	14	—	1	Short-term
Total direct investment										
Onregstreekse belegging										
Centrale regering en banksektor	352	147	23	30	20	—	2	129	1	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	177	70	21	27	14	—	1	44	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	175	77	2	3	6	—	1	85	1	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	47	11	8	8	—	—	—	20	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	47	11	8	8	—	—	—	20	—	Public corporations and local
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	authorities
Private sektor	1 078	751	95	78	96	31	5	—	22	Long-term
Langtermyn	907	646	87	63	76	9	5	—	21	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	207	143	20	13	20	2	2	—	7	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										profit
wins	545	418	50	23	38	2	2	—	12	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										securities
sekuriteite	34	21	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Verbande en langtermynlenings	76	47	2	25	—	2	—	—	—	Other
Ander	45	17	3	1	18	3	1	—	2	Short-term
Korttermyn	171	105	8	15	20	22	—	—	1	
Totale onregstreekse belegging	1 477	909	126	116	116	31	7	149	23	Total non-direct investment
Total investment										
Centrale regering en banksektor	445	237	24	32	20	—	2	129	1	Central government and banking sector
Langtermyn	270	160	22	29	14	—	1	44	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	175	77	2	3	6	—	1	85	1	Short-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	47	11	8	8	—	—	—	20	—	Public corporations and local
Langtermyn	47	11	8	8	—	—	—	20	—	authorities
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	2 864	2 082	181	387	134	38	19	—	23	Short-term
Langtermyn	2 402	1 762	153	341	96	15	14	—	21	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	616	458	48	71	23	3	6	—	7	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	1 469	1 100	80	214	51	6	6	—	12	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Saldo's van takke en vennootskapoe	95	77	2	14	1	—	1	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Branch and partnership balances
sekuriteite	44	27	12	5	—	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Verbande en langtermynlenings	130	82	7	36	3	2	—	—	—	securities
Ander	48	18	4	1	18	4	1	—	2	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	462	320	28	46	38	23	5	—	2	Other
Totale buitelandse laste	3 356	2 330	213	427	154	38	21	149	24	Short-term
Total foreign liabilities										

Tabel 10

Table 10

**BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1964**
R miljoene

**FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1964**
R millions

	Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseania Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	113	110	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	113	110	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	1 896	1 387	99	343	43	8	15	—	1	Short-term
Langtermyn	1 602	1 181	74	309	22	6	10	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	418	318	30	63	3	1	3	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	1 023	744	36	220	15	3	5	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	92	76	2	11	1	1	1	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	7	3	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Verbande en langtermynlenings	59	39	5	11	3	—	1	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	294	206	25	34	21	2	5	—	1	Other
Totale regstreekse belegging	2 009	1 497	100	345	43	8	15	—	1	Short-term
Total direct investment										
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	365	169	24	25	23	—	2	120	2	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	166	69	22	22	16	—	1	35	1	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	199	100	2	3	7	—	1	85	1	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	44	11	8	7	—	—	—	18	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	43	10	8	7	—	—	—	18	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	1 104	751	105	86	93	38	6	—	25	Short-term
Langtermyn	928	649	94	70	74	11	6	—	24	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	212	148	20	14	18	2	2	—	8	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	564	422	56	29	36	4	3	—	14	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	29	17	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	74	43	3	26	—	2	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	49	19	3	1	20	3	1	—	2	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	176	102	11	16	19	27	—	—	1	Other
Totale onregstreekse belegging	1 513	931	137	118	116	38	8	138	27	Short-term
Total non-direct investment										
Total belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	478	279	25	27	23	—	2	120	2	Total investment
Langtermyn	279	179	23	24	16	—	1	35	1	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	199	100	2	3	7	—	1	85	1	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	44	11	8	7	—	—	—	18	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	43	10	8	7	—	—	—	18	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	3 000	2 138	204	429	136	46	21	—	26	Short-term
Langtermyn	2 530	1 830	168	379	96	17	16	—	24	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	630	466	50	77	21	3	5	—	8	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	1 587	1 166	92	249	51	7	8	—	14	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	92	76	2	11	1	1	1	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	36	20	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Verbande en langtermynlenings	133	82	8	37	3	2	1	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	52	20	4	1	20	4	1	—	2	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	470	308	36	50	40	29	5	—	2	Other
Totale buitelandse laste	3 522	2 428	237	463	159	46	23	138	28	Short-term
Total foreign liabilities										

Tabel 11

**BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1965**
R miljoene

Table 11

**FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1965**
R millions

	Total Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	126	122	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	126	122	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	2 094	1 511	113	394	49	9	17	—	1	Short-term
Langtermyn	1 772	1 298	83	347	25	7	12	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	439	326	32	73	3	1	4	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	1 151	838	43	242	18	4	6	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	93	76	2	13	—	1	1	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	7	3	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	78	53	6	15	3	—	1	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	4	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	322	213	30	47	24	2	5	—	1	Short-term
Totale regstreekse belegging	2 220	1 633	115	396	49	9	17	—	1	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	463	217	34	55	44	1	2	108	2	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	196	92	21	44	14	—	1	24	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	267	125	13	11	30	1	1	84	2	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	51	20	9	6	1	—	—	15	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	48	18	9	6	—	—	—	15	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	1 160	759	116	104	99	47	8	—	27	Short-term
Langtermyn	976	657	105	85	77	19	7	—	26	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	218	148	23	16	18	3	2	—	8	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	588	435	63	30	38	3	3	—	16	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	24	15	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	93	38	6	38	—	10	1	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	53	21	4	1	21	3	1	—	2	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	184	102	11	19	22	28	1	—	1	Other
Totale onregstreekse belegging	1 674	996	159	165	144	48	10	123	29	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	589	339	36	57	44	1	2	108	2	Total investment
Langtermyn	322	214	23	46	14	—	1	24	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	267	125	13	11	30	1	1	84	2	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	51	20	9	6	1	—	—	15	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	48	18	9	6	—	—	—	15	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	3 254	2 270	229	498	148	56	25	—	28	Short-term
Langtermyn	2 748	1 955	188	432	102	26	19	—	26	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	657	474	55	89	21	4	6	—	8	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	1 739	1 273	106	272	56	7	9	—	16	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	93	76	2	13	—	1	1	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	31	18	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	171	91	12	53	3	10	2	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	57	23	4	1	22	4	1	—	2	Other
Korttermyn	506	315	41	66	46	30	6	—	2	Short-term
Totale buitelandse bates	3 894	2 629	274	561	193	57	27	123	30	Total foreign liabilities

Tabel 12

Table 12

**BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1966**
R miljoene

**FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1966**
R millions

	Total Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	122	118	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Langtermyn	122	118	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	2 398	1 692	141	483	50	11	20	—	1	Private sector
Langtermyn	2 033	1 460	96	424	29	9	15	—	—	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	481	353	34	85	3	1	5	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	1 326	957	53	282	22	5	7	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Saldo's van takke en venootskappe	97	75	2	17	1	1	1	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	15	3	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	109	70	7	27	2	1	2	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	5	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	365	232	45	59	21	2	5	—	1	Short-term
Totale regstreekse belegging	2 520	1 810	143	485	50	11	20	—	1	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	482	209	37	50	54	1	3	127	1	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	174	77	21	45	14	—	1	16	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	308	132	16	5	40	1	2	111	1	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	76	37	9	13	—	—	—	17	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	68	30	9	12	—	—	—	17	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	8	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	1 299	813	122	166	109	49	8	—	32	Short-term
Langtermyn	1 051	711	108	94	81	20	7	—	30	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	227	153	25	16	19	3	2	—	9	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	626	461	71	31	38	4	3	—	18	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	25	20	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	108	50	4	45	—	9	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	65	27	4	2	24	4	2	—	2	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	248	102	14	72	28	29	1	—	2	Other
Totale onregstreekse belegging	1 857	1 059	168	229	163	50	11	144	33	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	604	327	39	52	54	1	3	127	1	Total investment
Langtermyn	296	195	23	47	14	—	1	16	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	308	132	16	5	40	1	2	111	1	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	76	37	9	13	—	—	—	17	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	68	30	9	12	—	—	—	17	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	8	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	3 697	2 505	263	649	159	60	28	—	33	Short-term
Langtermyn	3 084	2 171	204	518	110	29	22	—	30	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	708	506	59	101	22	4	7	—	9	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	1 952	1 418	124	313	60	9	10	—	18	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	40	23	4	12	—	—	—	—	1	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	217	120	11	72	2	10	2	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	70	29	4	3	25	5	2	—	2	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	613	334	59	131	49	31	6	—	3	Other
Totale buitelandse laste	4 377	2 869	311	714	213	61	31	144	34	Total foreign liabilities

Tabel 13

Table 13

**BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1967**
R miljoene

**FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1967**
R millions

	Totaal Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanie Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	126	122	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	126	122	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	2 556	1 820	113	524	56	14	27	—	2	Short-term
Langtermyn	2 180	1 603	67	447	31	12	20	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	497	371	19	96	4	1	6	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserves en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	1 446	1 064	35	303	26	7	11	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	100	78	2	17	1	1	1	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Branch and partnership balances
sekuriteite	12	1	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Verbande en langtermynlenings	120	87	10	20	—	1	2	—	—	securities
Ander	5	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	376	217	46	77	25	2	7	—	2	Other
Totale regstreekse belegging	2 682	1 942	115	526	56	14	27	—	2	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	400	171	25	35	53	2	2	110	2	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	124	53	21	28	13	—	1	8	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	276	118	4	7	40	2	1	102	2	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	134	88	7	18	—	—	—	20	1	Short-term
Langtermyn	124	79	7	17	—	—	—	20	1	Public corporations and local
Korttermyn	10	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	authorities
Private sektor	1 402	877	179	139	112	56	4	—	35	Private sector
Langtermyn	1 165	753	168	101	87	19	4	—	33	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	244	152	48	14	17	3	1	—	9	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserves en onverdeelde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed
wins	665	469	109	25	40	2	—	—	20	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Debentures, loan stock and similar
sekuriteite	50	30	4	14	—	—	—	—	2	securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	131	67	3	47	3	10	1	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	75	35	4	1	27	4	2	—	2	Other
Korttermyn	237	124	11	38	25	37	—	—	2	Short-term
Totale onregstreekse belegging	1 936	1 136	211	192	165	58	6	130	38	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	526	293	27	37	53	2	2	110	2	Total investment
Langtermyn	250	175	23	30	13	—	1	8	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	276	118	4	7	40	2	1	102	2	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	134	88	7	18	—	—	—	20	1	Short-term
Langtermyn	124	79	7	17	—	—	—	20	1	Public corporations and local
Korttermyn	10	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	authorities
Private sektor	3 958	2 697	292	663	168	70	31	—	37	Private sector
Langtermyn	3 345	2 356	235	548	118	31	24	—	33	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	741	523	67	110	21	4	7	—	9	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserves en onverdeelde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed
wins	2 111	1 533	144	328	66	9	11	—	20	profit
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	100	78	2	17	1	1	1	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Debentures, loan stock and similar
sekuriteite	62	31	4	25	—	—	—	—	2	securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	251	154	13	67	3	11	3	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	80	37	5	1	27	6	2	—	2	Other
Korttermyn	613	341	57	115	50	39	7	—	4	Short-term
Totale buitelandse laste	4 618	3 078	326	718	221	72	33	130	40	Total foreign liabilities

Tabel 14

Table 14

**BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1968**
R miljoene

**FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1968**
R millions

	Total Total	EEG lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegeweel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	129	125	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	129	125	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	3 093	2 176	206	609	61	13	26	—	2	Short-term
Langtermyn	2 614	1 916	137	500	30	12	19	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	564	406	43	105	4	1	5	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	1 709	1 255	76	336	26	7	9	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	138	113	2	21	—	1	1	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	14	2	—	11	—	—	1	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	183	137	15	27	—	1	3	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	6	3	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	479	260	69	109	31	1	7	—	2	Short-term
Totale regstreekse belegging	3 222	2 301	208	611	61	13	26	—	2	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	482	249	34	26	61	2	3	105	2	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	179	112	29	20	13	—	1	4	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	303	137	5	6	48	2	2	101	2	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	194	147	19	7	—	—	—	21	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	182	136	19	6	—	—	—	21	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	12	11	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	1 565	952	151	222	121	68	9	—	42	Short-term
Langtermyn	1 295	824	132	172	93	26	8	—	40	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	257	167	31	26	17	3	2	—	11	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	738	525	91	47	44	4	4	—	23	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	82	41	2	36	—	—	—	—	3	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	137	54	3	62	4	14	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	81	37	5	1	28	5	2	—	3	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	270	128	19	50	28	42	1	—	2	Other
Totale onregstreekse belegging	2 241	1 348	204	255	182	70	12	126	44	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	611	374	36	28	61	2	3	105	2	Total investment
Langtermyn	308	237	31	22	13	—	1	4	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	303	137	5	6	48	2	2	101	2	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	194	147	19	7	—	—	—	21	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	182	136	19	6	—	—	—	21	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	12	11	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	4 658	3 128	357	831	182	81	35	—	44	Short-term
Langtermyn	3 909	2 740	269	672	123	38	27	—	40	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	821	573	74	131	21	4	7	—	11	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	2 447	1 780	167	383	70	11	13	—	23	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	138	113	2	21	—	1	1	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	96	43	2	47	—	—	1	—	3	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	320	191	18	89	4	15	3	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	87	40	6	1	28	7	2	—	3	Other
Korttermyn	749	388	88	159	59	43	8	—	4	Short-term
Totale buitelandse laste	5 463	3 649	412	866	243	83	38	126	46	Total foreign liabilities

Tabel 15

**BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1969**
R miljoene

Table 15

**FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1969**
R millions

	Totaal Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Sud-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	124	119	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	124	119	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	3 563	2 505	246	686	73	17	34	—	2	Short-term
Langtermyn	3 027	2 189	170	586	41	15	26	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	620	436	51	120	4	1	8	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	1 996	1 448	104	388	35	9	12	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	188	152	2	31	1	1	1	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	19	3	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	198	148	12	31	—	2	5	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	6	2	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	536	316	76	100	32	2	8	—	2	Short-term
Totale regstreekse belegging	3 687	2 624	249	688	73	17	34	—	2	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	429	260	34	24	68	1	3	38	1	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	190	133	22	13	18	—	1	2	1	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	239	127	12	11	50	1	2	36	—	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	202	153	15	5	—	12	—	16	1	Short-term
Langtermyn	180	136	14	3	—	10	—	16	1	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	22	17	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	1 721	1 002	224	240	127	70	9	—	49	Short-term
Langtermyn	1 418	881	165	191	101	25	8	—	47	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	263	167	34	26	18	4	2	—	12	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	784	538	105	53	49	5	4	—	30	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	120	56	14	48	—	—	—	—	2	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	163	78	7	62	6	10	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	88	42	5	2	28	6	2	—	3	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	303	121	59	49	26	45	1	—	2	Other
Totale onregstreekse belegging	2 352	1 415	273	269	195	83	12	54	51	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	553	379	37	26	68	1	3	38	1	Total investment
Langtermyn	314	252	25	15	18	—	1	2	1	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	239	127	12	11	50	1	2	36	—	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	202	153	15	5	—	12	—	16	1	Short-term
Langtermyn	180	136	14	3	—	10	—	16	1	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	22	17	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	5 284	3 507	470	926	200	87	43	—	51	Short-term
Langtermyn	4 445	3 070	335	777	142	40	34	—	47	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	883	603	85	146	22	5	10	—	12	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	2 780	1 986	209	441	84	14	16	—	30	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	188	152	2	31	1	1	1	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	139	59	14	64	—	—	—	—	2	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	361	226	19	93	6	12	5	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	94	44	6	2	29	8	2	—	3	Other
Korttermyn	839	437	135	149	58	47	9	—	4	Short-term
Totale buitelandse laste	6 039	4 039	522	957	268	100	46	54	53	Total foreign liabilities

Tabel 16

Table 16

**BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1970**
R miljoene

**FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1970**
R millions

	Total Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanie Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	129	123	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	129	123	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	4 056	2 866	331	700	92	24	41	—	2	Short-term
Langtermyn	3 354	2 456	209	587	50	21	31	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	668	461	59	135	4	1	8	1	1	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	2 222	1 646	133	365	43	16	19	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	197	157	2	37	1	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	17	2	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Verbande en langtermynlenings	244	187	15	35	1	2	4	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	6	3	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	702	410	122	113	42	3	10	—	2	Other
Totale regstreekse belegging	4 185	2 989	334	703	92	24	41	—	2	Short-term
Totale direct investment										
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	656	359	31	77	71	2	3	111	2	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	318	228	20	50	19	—	—	1	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	338	131	11	27	52	2	3	110	2	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	369	299	33	9	—	13	—	12	3	Short-term
Langtermyn	343	280	31	6	—	11	—	12	3	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	26	19	2	3	—	2	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	1 883	1 089	203	323	128	76	8	1	56	Short-term
Langtermyn	1 584	958	176	272	100	20	6	—	52	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	283	181	37	28	18	4	2	—	13	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	896	562	1091	138	48	2	1	—	36	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	117	53	10	54	—	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	190	116	14	50	2	8	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	98	46	6	2	32	6	3	—	3	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	299	131	27	51	28	56	2	—	4	Other
Totale onregstreekse belegging	2 908	1 747	267	409	199	91	11	123	61	Short-term
Totale non-direct investment										
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	785	482	34	80	71	2	3	111	2	Total investment
Langtermyn	447	351	23	53	19	—	—	1	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	338	131	11	27	52	2	3	110	2	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	369	299	33	9	—	13	—	12	3	Short-term
Langtermyn	343	280	31	6	—	11	—	12	3	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	26	19	2	3	—	2	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	5 939	3 955	534	1 023	220	100	49	—	58	Short-term
Langtermyn	4 938	3 414	385	859	150	41	37	—	52	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	951	642	96	163	22	5	10	—	13	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	3 118	2 208	242	503	91	18	20	—	36	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	197	157	2	37	1	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	134	55	10	69	—	—	—	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Verbande en langtermynlenings	434	303	29	85	3	10	4	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	104	49	6	2	33	8	3	—	3	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	1 001	541	149	164	70	59	12	—	6	Other
Totale buitelandse laste	7 093	4 736	601	1 112	291	115	52	123	63	Short-term
Total foreign liabilities										

Tabel 17

Table 17

**BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1971**
R miljoene

**FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1971**
R millions

	Total Total	EEG lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Afrika North and South Africa	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanie Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										Direct investment
Sentrale regering en banksektor	96	87	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Langtermyn	96	87	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	4 568	3 180	288	966	81	18	34	1	1	Private sector
Langtermyn	3 836	2 723	216	794	54	17	32	—	—	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	711	480	63	154	4	2	8	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	2 569	1 873	129	495	46	11	15	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	175	122	1	49	1	1	1	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	24	2	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	350	243	22	74	2	1	8	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	7	3	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	732	457	72	172	27	1	2	—	1	Short-term
Totale regstreekse belegging	4 664	3 267	292	971	81	18	34	—	1	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										Non-direct investment
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 062	468	127	180	81	2	4	198	2	Central government and banking sector
Langtermyn	511	313	25	152	21	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	551	155	102	28	60	2	4	198	2	Short-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	549	408	70	37	2	21	—	9	2	Public corporations and local authorities
Langtermyn	505	381	66	36	1	10	—	9	2	Long-term
Korttermyn	44	27	4	1	1	11	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	2 290	1 323	287	313	160	119	24	—	64	Private sector
Langtermyn	1 692	1 061	205	208	111	41	9	—	57	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	297	189	41	30	20	3	1	—	13	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	915	627	143	41	57	6	5	—	36	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	125	44	11	66	—	—	—	—	4	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	258	154	10	69	1	24	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	97	47	—	2	33	8	3	—	4	Other
Korttermyn	598	262	82	105	49	78	15	—	7	Short-term
Totale onregstreekse belegging	3 901	2 199	484	530	243	142	28	207	68	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										Total investment
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 158	555	131	185	81	2	4	198	2	Central government and banking sector
Langtermyn	607	400	29	157	21	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	551	155	102	28	60	2	4	198	2	Short-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	549	408	70	37	2	21	—	9	2	Public corporations and local authorities
Langtermyn	505	381	66	36	1	10	—	9	2	Long-term
Korttermyn	44	27	4	1	1	11	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	6 858	4 503	575	1 279	241	137	58	—	65	Private sector
Langtermyn	5 528	3 784	421	1 002	165	58	41	—	57	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	1 008	669	104	184	24	5	9	—	13	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	3 484	2 500	272	536	103	17	20	—	36	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	175	122	1	49	1	1	1	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	149	46	11	88	—	—	—	—	4	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	608	397	32	143	3	25	8	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	104	50	1	2	34	10	3	—	4	Other
Korttermyn	1 330	719	154	277	76	79	17	—	8	Short-term
Totale buitelandse laste	8 565	5 466	776	1 501	324	160	62	207	69	Total foreign liabilities

Tabel 18

Table 18

**BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1972**

R miljone

**FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1972**

R millions

	Total Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Sud-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseania Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	124	101	4	10	9	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	108	98	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	16	3	—	4	9	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	5 128	3 544	353	1 092	70	23	45	—	1	Short-term
Langtermyn	4 339	3 069	276	898	35	21	40	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	739	496	68	162	4	1	8	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	2 945	2 141	167	574	29	14	20	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	204	136	2	61	1	2	2	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	21	1	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Verbande en langtermynlenings	422	290	39	81	1	2	9	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	8	5	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	789	475	77	194	35	2	5	—	1	Other
Totale regstreekse belegging	5 252	3 645	357	1 102	79	23	45	—	1	Short-term
Total direct investment										
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 143	575	55	197	92	4	3	209	8	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	650	413	34	171	24	—	—	—	8	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	493	162	21	26	68	4	3	209	—	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	762	607	86	51	—	15	—	—	3	Short-term
Langtermyn	698	558	79	49	—	9	—	—	3	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	64	49	7	2	—	6	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	2 432	1 383	229	404	191	137	20	—	68	Short-term
Langtermyn	1 906	1 152	204	287	143	52	8	—	60	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	313	202	41	32	19	4	2	—	13	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	979	652	143	56	78	6	3	—	41	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	90	11	5	67	3	—	1	—	3	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	421	238	11	130	4	37	1	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	103	49	4	2	39	5	1	—	3	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	526	231	25	117	48	85	12	—	8	Other
Totale onregstreekse belegging	4 337	2 565	370	652	283	156	23	209	79	Short-term
Total non-direct investment										
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 267	676	59	207	101	4	3	209	8	Total investment
Langtermyn	758	511	38	177	24	—	—	—	8	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	509	165	21	30	77	4	3	209	—	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	762	607	86	51	—	15	—	—	3	Short-term
Langtermyn	698	558	79	49	—	9	—	—	3	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	64	49	7	2	—	6	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	7 560	4 927	582	1 496	261	160	65	—	69	Short-term
Langtermyn	6 245	4 221	480	1 185	178	73	48	—	60	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	1 052	698	109	194	23	5	10	—	13	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	3 924	2 793	310	630	107	20	23	—	41	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	204	136	2	61	1	2	2	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	111	12	5	87	3	—	1	—	3	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	843	528	50	211	5	39	10	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	111	54	4	2	39	7	2	—	3	Other
Korttermyn	1 315	706	102	311	83	87	17	—	9	Short-term
Totale buitelandse laste	9 589	6 210	727	1 754	362	179	68	209	80	Total foreign liabilities

Tabel 18

**BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1972**
R miljoene

Table 18

**FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1972**
R millions

	Total Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asie Asia	Oseania Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegeweet nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	124	101	4	10	9	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	108	98	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	16	3	—	4	9	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	5 128	3 544	353	1 092	70	23	45	—	1	Private sector
Langtermyn	4 339	3 069	276	898	35	21	40	—	—	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	739	496	68	162	4	1	8	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	2 945	2 141	167	574	29	14	20	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	204	136	2	61	1	2	2	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	21	1	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	422	290	39	81	1	2	9	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	8	5	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	789	475	77	194	35	2	5	—	1	Short-term
Totale regstreekse belegging	5 252	3 645	357	1 102	79	23	45	—	1	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 143	575	55	197	92	4	3	209	8	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	650	413	34	171	24	—	—	—	8	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	493	162	21	26	68	4	3	209	—	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	762	607	86	51	—	15	—	—	3	Short-term
Langtermyn	698	558	79	49	—	9	—	—	3	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	64	49	7	2	—	6	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	2 432	1 383	229	404	191	137	20	—	68	Short-term
Langtermyn	1 906	1 152	204	287	143	52	8	—	60	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	313	202	41	32	19	4	2	—	13	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	979	652	143	56	78	6	3	—	41	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	90	11	5	67	3	—	1	—	3	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	421	238	11	130	4	37	1	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	103	49	4	2	39	5	1	—	3	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	526	231	25	117	48	85	12	—	8	Other
Totale onregstreekse belegging	4 337	2 565	370	652	283	156	23	209	79	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 267	676	59	207	101	4	3	209	8	Total investment
Langtermyn	758	511	38	177	24	—	—	—	8	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	509	165	21	30	77	4	3	209	—	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	762	607	86	51	—	15	—	—	3	Short-term
Langtermyn	698	558	79	49	—	9	—	—	3	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	64	49	7	2	—	6	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	7 560	4 927	582	1 496	261	160	65	—	69	Short-term
Langtermyn	6 245	4 221	480	1 185	178	73	48	—	60	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	1 052	698	109	194	23	5	10	—	13	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	3 924	2 793	310	630	107	20	23	—	41	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	204	136	2	61	1	2	2	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	843	528	50	211	5	39	10	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	111	54	4	2	39	7	2	—	3	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	1 315	706	102	311	83	87	17	—	9	Other
Totale buitelandse laste	9 589	6 210	727	1 754	362	179	68	209	80	Total foreign liabilities

Tabel 19

**BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1973**
R miljoene

Table 19

**FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1973**
R millions

	Totaal Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internationale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	162	133	4	14	11	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	133	120	4	9	—	1	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	29	13	—	5	11	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	5 451	3 685	357	1 205	114	28	60	—	2	Short-term
Langtermyn	4 727	3 226	298	1 055	71	25	52	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	758	492	72	180	4	1	9	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	3 226	2 258	181	691	59	16	21	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	206	141	1	59	1	2	2	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Branch and partnership balances
sekuriteite	27	4	—	22	—	—	1	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Verbande en langtermynlenings	501	327	43	102	6	4	19	—	—	securities
Ander	9	4	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	724	459	59	150	43	3	8	—	2	Other
Totale regstreekse belegging	5 613	3 818	361	1 219	125	28	60	—	2	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 101	513	91	173	102	2	3	208	9	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	644	391	68	148	29	—	—	—	8	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	457	122	23	25	73	2	3	208	1	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	1 015	696	171	55	—	89	—	—	4	Short-term
Langtermyn	945	658	155	52	—	76	—	—	4	Public corporations and local
Korttermyn	70	38	26	3	—	13	—	—	—	authorities
Private sektor	2 697	1 652	349	361	159	95	14	—	67	Private sector
Langtermyn	2 180	1 393	326	250	123	21	6	—	61	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	320	207	50	25	19	4	1	—	14	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed
wins	1 298	905	225	55	60	5	3	—	45	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Branch and partnership balances
sekuriteite	85	24	3	54	4	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Verbande en langtermynlenings	372	204	46	113	1	8	—	—	—	securities
Ander	105	53	2	3	39	4	2	—	2	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	517	259	23	111	36	74	8	—	6	Other
Totale onregstreekse belegging	4 813	2 861	611	589	261	186	17	208	80	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 263	646	95	187	113	2	3	208	9	Total investment
Langtermyn	777	511	72	157	29	—	—	—	8	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	486	135	23	30	84	2	3	208	1	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	1 015	696	171	55	—	89	—	—	4	Short-term
Langtermyn	945	658	155	52	—	76	—	—	4	Public corporations and local
Korttermyn	70	38	16	3	—	13	—	—	—	authorities
Private sektor	8 148	5 337	706	1 566	273	123	74	—	69	Private sector
Langtermyn	6 907	4 619	624	1 305	194	46	58	—	61	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	1 078	699	122	205	23	5	10	—	14	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed
wins	4 524	3 163	406	746	119	21	24	—	45	profit
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	206	141	1	59	1	2	2	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Debentures, loan stock and similar
sekuriteite	112	28	3	76	4	—	1	—	—	securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	873	531	89	215	7	12	19	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	114	57	3	4	40	6	2	—	2	Other
Korttermyn	1 241	718	82	261	79	77	16	—	8	Short-term
Totale buitelendse laste	10 426	6 679	972	1 808	386	214	77	208	82	Total foreign liabilities

Tabel 20

Table 20

**BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1974**
R miljoene

**FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1974**
R millions

	Totaal Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internationale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	219	174	6	22	17	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	161	146	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	58	28	1	12	17	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	6 510	4 311	461	1 508	100	57	66	—	7	Short-term
Langtermyn	5 329	3 623	363	1 231	40	23	48	—	1	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	809	518	82	191	8	1	9	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	3 675	2 564	227	824	23	15	22	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	241	167	2	68	1	1	2	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Branch and partnership balances
sekuriteite	23	2	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Verbande en langtermynlenings	574	368	52	126	8	5	15	—	—	securities
Ander	7	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	1 181	688	98	277	60	34	18	—	6	Other
Totale regstreekse belegging	6 729	4 485	467	1 530	117	57	66	—	7	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 435	724	126	210	145	7	5	204	14	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	916	610	81	189	25	—	—	—	11	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	519	114	45	21	120	7	5	204	3	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike ower-										Short-term
hede	1 533	1 058	162	192	9	107	—	—	5	Public corporations and local
Langtermyn	1 455	995	153	189	9	104	—	—	5	authorities
Korttermyn	78	63	9	3	—	3	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	3 139	1 743	406	570	215	114	13	—	78	Short-term
Langtermyn	2 448	1 448	354	392	158	21	7	—	68	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	306	189	48	32	19	4	1	—	13	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	1 412	915	269	73	92	6	3	—	54	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	91	20	3	63	4	—	1	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Branch and partnership balances
sekuriteite	91	20	3	63	4	—	1	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Verbande en langtermynlenings	534	276	30	221	2	5	—	—	—	securities
Ander	105	48	4	3	41	6	2	—	1	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	691	295	52	178	57	93	6	—	10	Other
Totale onregstreekse belegging	6 107	3 525	694	972	369	228	18	204	97	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 654	898	132	232	162	7	5	204	14	Total investment
Langtermyn	1 077	756	86	199	25	—	—	—	11	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	577	142	46	33	137	7	5	204	3	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike ower-										Short-term
hede	1 533	1 058	162	192	9	107	—	—	5	Public corporations and local
Langtermyn	1 455	995	153	189	9	104	—	—	5	authorities
Korttermyn	78	63	9	3	—	3	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	9 649	6 054	867	2 078	315	171	79	—	85	Short-term
Langtermyn	7 777	5 071	717	1 623	198	44	55	—	69	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	1 115	707	130	223	27	5	10	—	13	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	5 087	3 479	496	897	115	21	25	—	54	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	241	167	2	68	1	1	2	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Branch and partnership balances
sekuriteite	114	22	3	84	4	—	1	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Verbande en langtermynlenings	1 108	644	82	347	10	10	15	—	—	securities
Ander	112	52	4	4	41	7	2	—	2	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	1 872	983	150	455	117	127	24	—	16	Other
Totale buitelandse laste	12 836	8 010	1 161	2 502	486	285	84	204	104	Total foreign liabilities

Tabel 21

**BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1975**
R miljoene

Table 21

**FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1975**
R millions

	Total Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asie Asia	Oseanie Oceania	Internationale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	227	173	7	11	36	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	182	166	6	10	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	45	7	1	1	36	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	7 259	4 647	531	1 818	109	87	65	—	2	Short-term
Langtermyn	5 782	3 766	435	1 415	59	56	50	—	1	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	895	562	102	202	7	7	14	—	1	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserves en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	3 920	2 598	266	946	46	42	22	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	280	199	—	78	—	1	2	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Branch and partnership balances
sekuriteite	36	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Verbande en langtermynlenings	643	403	67	152	5	4	12	—	—	securities
Ander	8	4	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	1 477	881	96	403	50	31	15	—	1	Other
Totale regstreekse belegging	7 486	4 820	538	1 829	145	87	65	—	2	Short-term
Total direct investment										
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	2 718	1 401	343	410	166	13	7	363	15	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	1 502	1 012	97	358	23	—	—	—	12	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	1 216	389	246	52	143	13	7	363	3	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	2 442	1 715	243	370	6	98	—	—	10	Short-term
Langtermyn	2 351	1 675	242	328	6	90	—	—	10	Public corporations and local
Korttermyn	91	40	1	42	—	8	—	—	—	authorities
Private sektor	3 902	2 036	494	891	185	162	14	—	120	Long-term
Langtermyn	2 943	1 669	405	578	123	76	8	—	84	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Aandelepremie, reserves en onverdeelde										profit
wins	1 477	945	298	98	64	8	4	—	60	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										securities
sekuriteite	91	18	3	59	4	—	1	—	6	Mortgages and long-term loans
Verbande en langtermynlenings	991	489	51	384	2	61	1	—	3	Other
Ander	96	46	4	3	37	3	1	—	2	Short-term
Korttermyn	959	367	89	313	62	86	6	—	36	
Totale onregstreekse belegging	9 062	5 152	1 080	1 671	357	273	21	363	145	Total non-direct investment
Total investment										
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	2 945	1 574	350	421	202	13	7	363	15	
Langtermyn	1 684	1 178	103	368	23	—	—	—	12	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	1 261	396	247	53	179	13	7	363	3	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	2 442	1 715	243	370	6	98	—	—	10	Short-term
Langtermyn	2 351	1 675	242	328	6	90	—	—	10	Public corporations and local
Korttermyn	91	40	1	42	—	8	—	—	—	authorities
Private sektor	11 161	6 683	1 205	2 709	294	249	79	—	122	Long-term
Langtermyn	8 725	5 435	840	1 993	182	132	58	—	85	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Aandelepremie, reserves en onverdeelde										profit
wins	5 397	3 543	564	1 044	110	50	26	—	60	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	280	199	—	78	—	1	2	—	—	securities
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Mortgages and long-term loans
sekuriteite	127	18	3	95	4	—	1	—	6	Other
Verbande en langtermynlenings	1 634	892	118	536	7	65	13	—	3	Short-term
Ander	104	50	4	4	38	5	1	—	2	
Korttermyn	2 436	1 248	185	716	112	117	21	—	37	
Totale buitelandse laste	16 548	9 972	1 618	3 500	502	360	86	363	147	Total foreign liabilities

Tabel 22

Table 22

**BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1976**
R miljoene

**FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1976**
R millions

	Total Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asie Asia	Oseanie Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	253	210	12	13	17	—	1	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	207	189	6	10	1	—	1	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	46	21	6	3	16	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	8 016	5 069	630	2 009	124	111	65	—	8	Short-term
Langtermyn	6 444	4 190	516	1 570	60	57	51	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	1 019	630	118	242	7	7	15	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	4 445	2 961	335	1 041	46	41	21	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	249	159	—	85	1	2	2	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningselfekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	34	2	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	692	435	63	169	6	6	13	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	5	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	1 572	879	114	439	64	54	14	—	8	Short-term
Totale regstreekse belegging	8 269	5 279	642	2 022	141	111	66	—	8	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	3 834	1 575	537	833	208	8	6	641	26	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	1 801	1 037	126	591	22	—	1	—	24	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	2 033	538	411	242	186	8	5	641	2	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	3 233	2 350	286	474	5	96	—	—	22	Short-term
Langtermyn	3 162	2 318	278	451	5	88	—	—	22	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	71	32	8	23	—	8	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	4 635	2 223	467	1 471	163	182	18	—	111	Short-term
Langtermyn	3 467	1 751	374	1 049	120	89	11	—	73	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	280	166	50	34	15	2	1	—	12	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	1 798	957	264	451	65	9	4	—	48	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	77	17	2	52	4	—	1	—	1	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningselfekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	1 211	558	54	509	2	74	3	—	11	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	101	53	4	3	34	4	2	—	1	Other
Korttermyn	1 168	472	93	422	43	93	7	—	38	Short-term
Totale onregstreekse belegging	11 702	6 148	1 290	2 778	376	286	24	641	159	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	4 087	1 785	549	846	225	8	7	641	26	Total investment
Langtermyn	2 008	1 226	132	601	23	—	2	—	24	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	2 079	559	417	245	202	8	5	641	2	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	3 233	2 350	286	474	5	96	—	—	22	Short-term
Langtermyn	3 162	2 318	278	451	5	88	—	—	22	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	71	32	8	23	—	8	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	12 651	7 292	1 097	3 480	287	293	83	—	119	Short-term
Langtermyn	9 911	5 941	890	2 619	180	146	62	—	73	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	1 299	796	168	276	22	9	16	—	12	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	6 243	3 918	599	1 492	111	50	25	—	48	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	249	159	—	85	1	2	2	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningselfekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	111	19	2	84	4	—	1	—	1	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	1 903	993	117	678	8	80	16	—	11	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	106	56	4	4	34	5	2	—	1	Other
Korttermyn	2 740	1 351	207	861	107	147	21	—	46	Short-term
Totale buitelandse laste	19 971	11 427	1 932	4 800	517	397	90	641	167	Total foreign liabilities

Tabel 23

Table 23

**BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1977**
R miljoene

**FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1977**
R millions

	Totaal Total	EEC lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanie Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	271	223	15	12	20	—	1	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	236	218	7	10	—	—	1	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	35	5	8	2	20	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	8 577	5 351	717	2 109	212	107	61	—	20	Short-term
Langtermyn	6 891	4 472	584	1 667	65	50	53	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	1 061	650	145	238	7	7	14	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserves en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	4 743	3 183	331	1 120	50	33	26	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	173	76	1	93	1	—	2	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Branch and partnership balances
sekuriteite	37	3	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Verbande en langtermynlenings	871	557	107	181	6	9	11	—	—	securities
Ander	6	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	1 686	879	133	442	147	57	8	—	20	Other
Totale regstreekse belegging	8 848	5 574	732	2 121	232	107	62	—	20	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	4 339	1 928	449	950	210	21	7	737	37	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	2 462	1 474	134	770	27	8	1	13	35	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	1 877	454	315	180	183	13	6	724	2	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	3 054	2 271	343	316	8	86	1	—	29	Short-term
Langtermyn	2 946	2 236	321	275	8	76	1	—	29	Public corporations and local
Korttermyn	108	35	22	41	—	10	—	—	—	authorities
Private sektor	5 404	2 528	508	1 768	169	268	19	—	144	Long-term
Langtermyn	4 013	2 052	441	1 167	116	136	7	—	94	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Aandelepremie, reserves en onverdeelde										profit
wins	266	158	49	32	13	2	1	—	11	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Saldo's, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										securities
sekuriteite	66	16	1	44	4	—	—	—	1	Mortgages and long-term loans
Verbande en langtermynlenings	1 669	834	98	591	3	121	1	—	21	Other
Ander	83	37	3	3	32	3	1	—	4	Short-term
Korttermyn	1 391	476	67	601	53	132	12	—	50	
Totale onregstreekse belegging	12 797	6 727	1 300	3 034	387	375	27	737	210	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	4 610	2 151	464	962	230	21	8	737	37	Total investment
Langtermyn	2 698	1 692	141	780	27	8	2	13	35	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	1 912	459	323	182	203	13	6	724	2	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	3 054	2 271	343	316	8	86	1	—	29	Short-term
Langtermyn	2 946	2 236	321	275	8	76	1	—	29	Public corporations and local
Korttermyn	108	35	22	41	—	10	—	—	—	authorities
Private sektor	13 981	7 879	1 225	3 877	381	375	80	—	164	Long-term
Langtermyn	10 904	6 524	1 025	2 834	181	186	60	—	94	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Aandelepremie, reserves en onverdeelde										profit
wins	1 327	808	194	270	20	9	15	—	11	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	173	76	1	93	1	—	2	—	—	securities
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Mortgages and long-term loans
sekuriteite	103	19	1	78	4	—	—	—	1	Other
Verbande en langtermynlenings	2 540	1 391	205	772	9	130	12	—	21	Short-term
Ander	89	40	3	4	33	4	1	—	4	
Korttermyn	3 077	1 355	200	1 043	200	189	20	—	70	
Totale buitelandse laste	21 645	12 301	2 032	5 155	619	482	89	737	230	Total foreign liabilities

Tabel 24

Table 24

**BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1978**
R miljoene

**FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1978**
R millions

	Totaal Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanie Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	299	255	17	12	14	—	1	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	272	254	7	10	—	—	1	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	27	1	10	2	14	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	9 583	5 887	837	2 332	327	121	63	—	16	Short-term
Langtermyn	7 483	4 815	654	1 837	71	52	54	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	1 151	702	175	244	7	8	15	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	5 179	3 384	387	1 294	55	30	29	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	160	61	—	95	1	1	2	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	110	73	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Verbande en langtermynlenings	878	593	92	166	7	12	8	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	5	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	2 100	1 072	183	495	256	69	9	—	16	Other
Total regstreekse belegging	9 882	6 142	854	2 344	341	121	64	—	16	Short-term
Total direct investment										
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	3 797	1 695	242	740	233	17	10	798	62	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	2 344	1 457	156	635	32	5	—	—	59	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	1 453	238	86	105	201	12	10	798	3	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	3 611	2 441	580	439	13	114	2	—	22	Short-term
Langtermyn	3 476	2 400	511	417	13	111	2	—	22	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	135	41	69	22	—	3	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	5 968	2 654	639	2 056	165	309	16	—	129	Short-term
Langtermyn	4 495	2 193	538	1 387	119	172	8	—	78	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	284	154	49	55	13	2	1	—	10	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	2 053	1 049	319	550	70	9	4	—	52	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	54	19	3	26	4	—	1	—	1	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	2 034	941	164	754	3	158	1	—	13	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	70	30	3	2	29	3	1	—	2	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	1 473	461	101	669	46	137	8	—	51	Other
Total onregstreekse belegging	13 376	6 790	1 461	3 235	411	440	28	798	213	Short-term
Total non-direct investment										
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	4 096	1 950	259	752	247	17	11	798	62	Total investment
Langtermyn	2 616	1 711	163	645	32	5	1	—	59	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	1 480	239	96	107	215	12	10	798	3	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	3 611	2 441	580	439	13	114	2	—	22	Short-term
Langtermyn	3 476	2 400	511	417	13	111	2	—	22	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	135	41	69	22	—	3	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	15 551	8 341	1 476	4 388	492	430	79	—	145	Short-term
Langtermyn	11 978	7 008	1 192	3 224	190	224	62	—	78	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	1 435	856	224	299	20	10	16	—	10	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	7 232	4 433	706	1 844	125	39	33	—	52	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	160	61	—	95	1	1	2	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	164	92	3	63	4	—	1	—	1	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	2 912	1 534	256	920	10	170	9	—	13	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	75	32	3	3	30	4	1	—	2	Other
Korttermyn	3 573	1 533	284	1 164	302	206	17	—	67	Short-term
Total buitelandse laste	23 258	12 932	2 315	5 579	752	561	92	798	229	Total foreign liabilities

Tabel 25

**BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1979**
R miljoene

Table 25

**FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1979**
R millions

	Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord-en Suid-Afrika North and South Africa	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oceania Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	376	297	11	36	30	1	1	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	314	295	8	10	—	—	1	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	62	2	3	26	30	1	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	10 025	6 228	976	2 421	243	78	78	—	1	Short-term
Langtermyn	8 218	5 130	793	2 094	66	65	70	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	1 272	766	181	294	8	7	16	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	5 912	3 729	497	1 553	50	40	43	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	177	54	—	118	1	2	2	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Branch and partnership balances
sekuriteite	108	67	1	40	—	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Verbande en langtermynlenings	745	511	114	88	7	16	9	—	—	securities
Ander	4	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	1 807	1 098	183	327	177	13	8	—	1	Other
Totale regstreekse belegging	10 401	6 525	987	2 457	273	79	79	—	1	Short-term
Total direct investment										
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	3 295	1 442	318	671	249	24	12	548	31	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	2 163	1 263	281	544	39	8	—	—	28	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	1 132	179	37	127	210	16	12	548	3	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike ower-										Short-term
hede	3 827	2 476	754	443	13	114	5	—	22	Public corporations and local
Langtermyn	3 758	2 444	744	420	13	113	2	—	22	authorities
Korttermyn	69	32	10	23	—	1	3	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	5 628	2 501	616	1 854	146	299	17	—	195	Short-term
Langtermyn	4 141	2 079	474	1 211	97	173	10	—	97	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde										Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	2 159	1 080	377	561	55	8	6	—	72	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	33	12	4	13	3	—	1	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Debentures, loan stock and similar
sekuriteite										securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	1 602	810	43	581	3	154	1	—	10	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	60	27	2	2	24	3	1	—	1	Other
Korttermyn	1 487	422	142	643	49	126	7	—	98	Short-term
Totale onregstreekse belegging	12 750	6 419	1 688	2 968	408	437	34	548	248	Total non-direct investment
Total investment										
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	3 671	1 739	329	707	279	25	13	548	31	Total investment
Langtermyn	2 477	1 558	289	554	39	8	1	—	28	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	1 194	181	40	153	240	17	12	548	3	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike ower-										Short-term
hede	3 827	2 476	754	443	13	114	5	—	22	Public corporations and local
Langtermyn	3 758	2 444	744	420	13	113	2	—	22	authorities
Korttermyn	69	32	10	23	—	1	3	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	15 653	8 729	1 592	4 275	389	377	95	—	196	Short-term
Langtermyn	12 359	7 209	1 267	3 305	163	238	80	—	97	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde										Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	8 071	4 809	874	2 114	105	48	49	—	72	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	177	54	—	118	1	2	2	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Branch and partnership balances
sekuriteite										Debentures, loan stock and similar
Verbande en langtermynlenings	2 347	1 321	157	669	10	170	10	—	10	securities
Ander	64	30	2	3	24	3	1	—	1	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	3 294	1 520	325	970	226	139	15	—	99	Other
Totale buitelandse laste	23 151	12 944	2 675	5 425	681	516	113	548	249	Total foreign liabilities

Tabel 26

Table 26

**BUITELANDSE LASTE VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1980**
R miljoene

**FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1980**
R millions

	Total Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Sud-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanie Oceania	Internationale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	433	377	16	13	24	3	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	393	373	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	40	4	6	3	24	3	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	11 880	7 460	1 048	2 904	203	129	117	—	19	Short-term
Langtermyn	10 230	6 316	916	2 659	106	112	114	—	7	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	1 424	879	173	326	12	17	16	—	1	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	7 783	4 818	672	2 058	68	80	85	—	2	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	191	56	4	124	—	5	2	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	95	67	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Verbande en langtermynlenings	732	493	67	123	25	9	11	—	4	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	5	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	1 650	1 144	132	245	97	17	3	—	12	Other
Totale regstreekse belegging	12 313	7 837	1 064	2 917	227	132	117	—	19	Short-term
Totale direct investment										
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	2 701	1 087	240	513	243	36	19	536	27	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	1 540	902	197	399	4	20	—	—	18	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	1 161	185	43	114	239	16	19	536	9	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	4 195	2 759	805	412	13	162	6	—	38	Short-term
Langtermyn	4 103	2 696	788	406	13	160	6	—	34	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	92	63	17	6	—	2	—	—	4	Long-term
Private sektor	6 276	3 017	927	1 509	347	377	30	—	69	Short-term
Langtermyn	4 456	2 240	828	1 020	130	169	19	—	50	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	292	150	52	56	13	11	4	—	6	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	2 691	1 476	509	569	73	16	11	—	37	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	23	8	2	9	3	—	—	—	1	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	1 374	576	261	383	7	140	2	—	5	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	76	30	4	3	34	2	2	—	1	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	1 820	777	99	489	217	208	11	—	19	Other
Totale onregstreekse belegging	13 172	6 863	1 972	2 434	603	575	55	536	134	Short-term
Total non-direct investment										
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	3 134	1 464	256	526	267	39	19	536	27	Total investment
Langtermyn	1 933	1 275	207	409	4	20	—	—	18	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	1 201	189	49	117	263	19	19	536	9	Long-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	4 195	2 759	805	412	13	162	6	—	38	Short-term
Langtermyn	4 103	2 696	788	406	13	160	6	—	34	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	92	63	17	6	—	2	—	—	4	Long-term
Private sektor	18 156	10 477	1 975	4 413	550	506	147	—	88	Short-term
Langtermyn	14 686	8 556	1 744	3 679	236	281	133	—	57	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	1 716	1 029	225	382	25	28	20	—	7	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	10 474	6 294	1 181	2 627	141	96	96	—	39	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	191	56	4	124	—	5	2	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	118	75	2	37	3	—	—	—	1	Branch and partnership balances
Verbande en langtermynlenings	2 106	1 069	328	506	32	149	13	—	9	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	81	33	4	3	35	3	2	—	1	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	3 470	1 921	231	734	314	225	14	—	31	Other
Totale buitelandse laste	25 485	14 700	3 036	5 351	830	707	172	536	153	Short-term
Total foreign liabilities										

	Total Total	EEC-lande EEC countries	Res van Europe Rest of Europe	Nord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										Direct investment
Sentrale regering en banksektor	776	435	6	292	43	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Langtermyn	443	427	6	10	—	1	—	—	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	333	8	—	282	43	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	14 129	8 892	1 231	3 504	175	154	159	—	14	Private sector
Langtermyn	11 673	7 309	1 002	2 963	118	124	150	—	7	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	1 585	996	183	360	12	17	16	—	1	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	9 057	5 702	751	2 315	81	85	121	—	2	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	195	53	4	126	—	10	2	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	103	75	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	728	480	64	134	24	11	11	—	4	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	5	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	2 456	1 583	229	541	57	30	9	—	7	Short-term
Totale regstreekse belegging	14 905	9 327	1 237	3 796	218	154	159	—	14	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										Non-direct investment
Sentrale regering en banksektor	5 007	2 041	1 037	929	231	182	35	531	21	Central government and banking sector
Langtermyn	1 960	1 156	437	319	3	16	19	—	10	Long-term
Korttermyn	3 047	885	600	610	228	166	16	531	11	Short-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	4 554	2 985	627	727	18	173	9	—	15	Public corporations and local authorities
Langtermyn	4 490	2 940	622	720	18	166	9	—	15	Long-term
Korttermyn	64	45	5	7	—	7	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	8 024	3 554	1 287	2 065	307	646	38	—	127	Private sector
Langtermyn	5 044	2 412	976	1 249	133	163	20	—	91	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	304	160	58	65	13	8	5	—	-5	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	2 831	1 479	562	640	75	15	12	—	48	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	3	11	-16	3	2	-4	—	—	7	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	1 829	732	368	538	9	142	1	—	39	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	77	30	4	3	34	2	2	—	2	Other
Korttermyn	2 980	1 142	311	816	174	483	18	—	36	Short-term
Totale onregstreekse belegging	17 585	8 580	2 951	3 721	556	1 001	82	531	163	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										Total investment
Sentrale regering en banksektor	5 783	2 476	1 043	1 221	274	182	35	531	21	Central government and banking sector
Langtermyn	2 403	1 583	443	329	3	16	19	—	10	Long-term
Korttermyn	3 380	893	600	892	271	166	16	531	11	Short-term
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	4 554	2 985	627	727	18	173	9	—	15	Public corporations and local authorities
Langtermyn	4 490	2 940	622	720	18	166	9	—	15	Long-term
Korttermyn	64	45	5	7	—	7	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	22 153	12 446	2 518	5 569	482	800	197	—	141	Private sector
Langtermyn	16 717	9 721	1 978	4 212	251	287	170	—	98	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	1 889	1 156	241	425	25	25	21	—	-4	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	11 888	7 181	1 313	2 955	156	100	133	—	50	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	195	53	4	126	—	10	2	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	106	86	-16	31	2	-4	—	—	7	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	2 557	1 212	432	672	33	153	12	—	43	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	82	33	4	3	35	3	2	—	2	Other
Korttermyn	5 436	2 725	540	1 357	231	513	27	—	43	Short-term
Totale buitelandse laste	32 490	17 907	4 188	7 517	774	1 155	241	531	177	Total foreign liabilities

Foreign assets

<i>Table</i>		<i>Page</i>
31	Foreign assets of South Africa: Year-end figures, 1956 to 1981	A31-33
32-59	Foreign assets of South Africa: Geographical distribution, 1956 to 1981	A34-59

Buitelandse bates

<i>Tabel</i>		<i>Bladsy</i>
31	Buitelandse bates van Suid-Afrika: Jaareindsyfers, 1956 tot 1981	A31-33
32-59	Buitelandse bates van Suid-Afrika: Geografiese verspreiding 1956 tot 1981	A34-59

Tabel 28

BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA
R miljoene

	Einde									
	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1	1	—	3	2	1	3	2	1	2
Langtermyn	1	1	—	3	2	1	3	2	1	2
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private sektor	247	285	321	343	369	414	458	500	521	548
Langtermyn	205	228	255	277	312	348	389	434	445	473
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	59	68	76	100	114	114	120	125	138	147
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	55	72	83	75	90	118	143	191	213	236
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	45	44	48	57	60	62	68	62	40	36
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	6	6	10	10	11	10	12	11	10	9
Verbande en langtermynlenings	16	18	22	20	22	28	31	30	26	29
Ander	24	20	16	15	15	16	15	15	18	16
Korttermyn	42	57	66	66	57	66	69	66	76	75
Totale regstreekse belegging	248	286	321	346	371	415	461	502	522	550
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	397	334	333	450	328	457	677	761	676	641
Langtermyn	97	97	87	124	126	128	130	132	138	145
Korttermyn	140	82	95	156	75	115	191	179	128	193
Goudreserwes	160	155	151	170	127	214	356	450	410	303
Spesiale trekkingsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	—	—	2	3	1	—	4	5	—	—
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korttermyn	—	—	2	3	1	—	4	5	—	—
Private sektor	194	193	187	202	224	231	228	241	273	277
Langtermyn	103	116	119	127	133	131	141	152	170	173
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	43	47	47	49	51	51	53	53	53	55
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	11	17	18	19	18	20	21	22	33	37
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	29	28	22	26	26	24	26	31	28	28
Verbande en langtermynlenings	12	15	22	23	27	25	29	36	42	38
Ander	8	9	10	10	11	11	12	10	14	15
Korttermyn	91	77	68	75	91	100	87	89	103	104
Totale onregstreekse belegging	591	527	522	655	553	688	909	1 007	949	918
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	398	335	333	453	330	458	680	763	677	643
Langtermyn	98	98	87	127	128	129	133	134	139	147
Korttermyn	140	82	95	156	75	115	191	179	128	193
Goudreserwes	160	155	151	170	127	214	356	450	410	303
Spesiale trekkingsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	—	—	2	3	1	—	4	5	—	—
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korttermyn	—	—	2	3	1	—	4	5	—	—
Private sektor	441	478	508	545	593	645	686	741	794	825
Langtermyn	308	344	374	404	445	479	530	586	615	646
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	102	115	123	149	165	165	173	178	191	202
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	66	89	101	94	108	138	164	213	246	273
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	45	44	48	57	60	62	68	62	40	36
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	35	34	32	36	37	34	38	42	38	37
Verbande en langtermynlenings	28	33	44	43	49	53	60	66	68	67
Ander	32	29	26	25	26	27	27	25	32	31
Korttermyn	133	134	134	141	148	166	156	155	179	179
Totale buitelandse bates	839	813	843	1 001	924	1 103	1 370	1 509	1 471	1 468

Table 28

FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA

R millions

End of										
1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	
Direct investment										
2	1	1	1	1	1	2	21	23	62	Central government and banking sector
2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	Long-term
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	21	60	Short-term
653	686	720	791	868	966	1 040	1 418	1 736	2 101	Private sector
582	618	648	715	789	878	942	1 136	1 411	1 728	Long-term
173	177	186	201	226	242	236	298	342	330	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
302	336	349	410	448	512	561	728	889	1 207	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
54	40	46	51	56	52	59	8	35	28	Branch and partnership balances
8	8	8	7	6	6	6	—	1	—	Debentures, loan-stock and similar securities
30	43	46	34	42	55	71	92	109	121	Mortgages and long-term loans
15	14	13	12	11	11	9	10	35	42	Other
71	68	72	76	79	88	98	282	325	373	Short-term
655	687	721	792	869	967	1 042	1 439	1 759	2 163	Total direct investment
Non-direct investment										
820	792	1 340	1 244	1 075	1 066	1 495	1 405	1 483	1 878	Central government and banking sector
187	190	192	195	219	359	394	400	462	531	Long-term
178	186	260	253	352	373	536	439	444	782	Short-term
455	416	888	796	476	334	533	565	543	528	Gold reserves
				28		32	1	34	37	Special drawing rights
12	6	8	17	33	31	48	75	123	144	Public corporations and local authorities
—	—	—	7	22	23	35	42	79	125	Long-term
12	6	8	10	11	8	13	33	44	19	Short-term
306	325	372	432	456	492	584	506	607	770	Private sector
184	190	199	202	197	210	221	157	180	211	Long-term
56	56	59	60	58	48	51	28	44	46	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
37	39	45	49	59	60	64	33	43	48	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
24	21	21	22	23	22	22	26	34	44	Debentures, loan-stock and similar securities
45	58	57	53	39	57	57	46	49	61	Mortgages and long-term loans
22	16	17	18	18	23	27	24	10	12	Other
122	135	173	230	259	282	363	349	427	559	Short-term
1 138	1 123	1 720	1 693	1 564	1 589	2 127	1 986	2 213	2 792	Total non-direct investment
Total investment										
822	793	1 341	1 245	1 076	1 067	1 497	1 426	1 506	1 940	Central government and banking sector
189	191	193	196	220	360	396	401	464	533	Long-term
178	186	260	253	352	373	536	459	465	842	Short-term
455	416	888	796	476	334	533	565	543	528	Gold reserves
—	—	—	—	28	—	32	1	34	37	Special drawing rights
12	6	8	17	33	31	48	75	123	144	Public corporations and local authorities
—	—	—	7	22	23	35	42	79	125	Long-term
12	6	8	10	11	8	13	33	44	19	Short-term
959	1 011	1 092	1 223	1 324	1 458	1 624	1 924	2 343	2 871	Private sector
766	808	847	917	986	1 088	1 163	1 293	1 591	1 939	Long-term
229	233	245	261	284	290	287	326	386	376	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
339	375	394	459	507	572	625	761	932	1 255	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
54	40	46	51	56	52	59	8	35	28	Branch and partnership balances
32	29	29	29	29	28	28	26	35	44	Debentures, loan-stock and similar securities
75	101	103	87	81	112	128	138	158	182	Mortgages and long-term loans
37	30	30	30	29	34	36	34	45	54	Other
193	203	245	306	338	370	461	631	752	932	Short-term
1 793	1 810	2 441	2 485	2 433	2 556	3 169	3 425	3 972	4 955	Total foreign assets

Tabel 28 (vervolg)

Table 28 (continued)

BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA
R miljoene

FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA
R millions

	Einde/End of						
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	
Regstreekse belegging							
Sentrale regering en banksektor	55	52	71	70	135	82	Direct investment
Langtermyn	2	2	—	2	2	2	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	53	50	71	68	133	80	Long-term
Private sektor	2 192	2 620	3 218	3 400	4 130	5 380	Short-term
Langtermyn	1 796	2 331	2 863	3 039	3 637	4 703	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	351	415	436	444	449	494	Long-term
Aandelepriëmie, reserwes en onverdeelde							Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	1 264	1 710	2 135	2 241	2 546	3 442	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Saldo's van takke en venootskappe	—15	4	8	34	48	47	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke							Branch and partnership balances
sekuriteite	—	—	—	6	5	5	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Verbande en langtermynleningen	143	124	202	225	541	667	securities
Ander	53	78	82	89	48	48	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	396	289	355	361	493	677	Other
Totale regstreekse belegging	2 247	2 672	3 289	3 470	4 265	5 462	Short-term
Total direct investment							
Onregstreekse belegging							
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 811	1 777	3 368	5 490	6 929	5 576	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	643	654	891	971	1 145	1 244	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	749	792	754	811	895	1 009	Long-term
Goudreserwes	378	289	1 679	3 680	4 854	3 194	Short-term
Spesiale trekkingssrekte	41	42	44	28	35	129	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	221	259	300	299	268	401	Special drawing rights
Langtermyn	176	156	169	217	188	217	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	45	103	131	82	80	184	Long-term
Private sektor	983	924	1 084	1 453	1 885	2 021	Short-term
Langtermyn	364	339	370	409	495	617	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	103	105	127	158	170	159	Long-term
Aandelepriëmie, reserwes en onverdeelde							Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	50	54	57	61	33	153	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke							profit
sekuriteite	50	61	69	89	92	97	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Verbande en langtermynleningen	145	107	105	92	98	106	securities
Ander	16	12	12	9	102	102	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	619	585	714	1 044	1 390	1 404	Other
Totale onregstreekse belegging	3 015	2 960	4 752	7 242	9 082	7 998	Short-term
Total non-direct investment							
Totale belegging							
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 866	1 829	3 439	5 560	7 064	5 658	Central government and banking sector
Langtermyn	645	656	891	973	1 147	1 246	Long-term
Korttermyn	802	842	825	879	1 028	1 089	Short-term
Goudreserwes	378	289	1 679	3 680	4 854	3 194	Gold reserves
Spesiale trekkingssrekte	41	42	44	28	35	129	Special drawing rights
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	221	259	300	299	268	401	Public corporations and local authorities
Langtermyn	176	156	169	217	188	217	Long-term
Korttermyn	45	103	131	82	80	184	Short-term
Private sektor	3 175	3 544	4 302	4 853	6 015	7 401	Private sector
Langtermyn	2 160	2 670	3 233	3 448	4 132	5 320	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	454	520	563	602	619	653	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepriëmie, reserwes en onverdeelde							Share premium, reserves and undistributed
wins	1 314	1 764	2 192	2 302	2 579	3 595	profit
Saldo's van takke en venootskappe	—15	4	8	34	48	47	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke							securities
sekuriteite	50	61	69	95	97	102	Mortgages and long-term loans
Verbande en langtermynleningen	288	231	307	316	639	773	Other
Ander	69	90	94	99	150	150	
Korttermyn	1 015	874	1 069	1 405	1 883	2 081	Short-term
Totale buitelandse bates	5 262	5 632	8 041	10 712	13 347	13 460	Total foreign assets

Tabel 29

**BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1956**
R miljoene

Table 29

**FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1956**
R millions

	Total Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										Direct investment
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Langtermyn	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	247	31	2	9	201	3	1	—	—	Private sector
Langtermyn	205	28	2	8	164	3	—	—	—	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	59	7	—	6	46	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed
wins	55	13	—	1	41	—	—	—	—	profit
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	45	2	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Debentures, loan stock and similar
sekuriteite	6	1	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	16	—	1	1	14	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	24	6	1	—	14	3	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	42	3	—	1	37	—	1	—	—	Short-term
Totale regstreekse belegging	248	32	2	9	201	3	1	—	—	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										Non-direct investment
Sentrale regering en banksektor	397	90	1	52	8	—	—	86	160	Central government and banking sector
Langtermyn	97	10	—	—	1	—	—	86	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	140	80	1	52	7	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Goudreserves	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	160	Gold reserves
Spesiale trekkinsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	194	110	9	24	48	1	1	—	1	Private sector
Langtermyn	103	56	5	15	27	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	43	22	1	12	8	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed
wins	11	4	1	2	4	—	—	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Debentures, loan stock and similar
sekuriteite	29	19	2	1	7	—	—	—	—	securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	12	3	1	—	8	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	91	54	4	9	21	1	1	—	1	Short-term
Totale onregstreekse belegging	591	200	10	76	56	1	1	86	161	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										Total investment
Sentrale regering en banksektor	398	91	1	52	8	—	—	86	160	Central government and banking sector
Langtermyn	98	11	—	—	1	—	—	86	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	140	80	1	52	7	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Goudreserves	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	160	Gold reserves
Spesiale trekkinsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	441	141	11	33	249	4	2	—	1	Private sector
Langtermyn	308	84	7	23	191	3	—	—	—	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	102	29	1	18	54	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed
wins	66	17	1	3	45	—	—	—	—	profit
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	45	2	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Debentures, loan stock and similar
sekuriteite	35	19	2	1	13	—	—	—	—	securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	28	3	2	1	22	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	32	14	1	—	14	3	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	133	57	4	10	58	1	2	—	1	Short-term
Totale buitelandse bates	839	232	12	85	257	4	2	86	161	Total foreign assets

Tabel 30

**BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1957**
R miljoene

Table 30

**FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1957**
R millions

	Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	285	28	3	9	243	1	1	—	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	228	24	3	8	191	1	1	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	68	8	—	5	55	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	72	16	—	1	55	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	44	—5	1	1	46	—	1	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	18	1	1	1	15	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	20	4	1	—	14	1	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	57	4	—	1	52	—	—	—	1	Short-term
Totale regstreekse belegging	286	29	3	9	243	1	1	—	—	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	334	44	2	41	6	—	—	86	155	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	97	10	—	—	1	—	—	86	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	82	34	2	41	5	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Goudreserwes	155	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	155	Short-term
Spesiale trekkingsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	193	111	8	17	54	2	1	—	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	116	65	4	11	35	1	—	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	47	30	—	8	9	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	17	5	—	2	10	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	28	18	2	1	7	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	15	4	2	—	9	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	9	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	77	46	4	6	19	1	1	—	—	Other
Totale onregstreekse belegging	527	155	10	58	60	2	1	86	155	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	335	45	2	41	6	—	—	86	155	Total investment
Langtermyn	98	11	—	—	1	—	—	86	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	82	34	2	41	5	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Goudreserwes	155	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	155	Short-term
Spesiale trekkingsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	478	139	11	26	297	3	2	—	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	344	89	7	19	226	2	1	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	115	38	—	13	64	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	89	21	—	3	65	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	34	18	2	1	13	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	33	5	3	1	24	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	29	12	1	—	14	2	1	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	134	50	4	7	71	1	1	—	—	Other
Totale buitelandse bates	813	184	13	67	303	3	2	86	155	Total foreign assets

Tabel 31

Table 31

**BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1958**
R miljone

**FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1958**
R millions

	Total	EEG lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Sud-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanie Oceania	Internationale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	321	40	3	14	262	1	1	—	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	255	28	3	13	210	1	—	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	76	8	—	7	61	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	83	15	1	4	63	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	48	—2	1	1	48	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	22	3	1	1	17	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	16	4	—	—	11	1	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	66	12	—	1	52	—	1	—	—	Short-term
Totale regstreekse belegging	321	40	3	14	262	1	1	—	—	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	333	51	3	35	6	—	—	87	151	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	95	51	3	35	6	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Goudreserwes	151	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	151	Short-term
Spesiale trekkingsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	187	104	8	17	54	2	1	—	1	Short-term
Langtermyn	119	66	4	11	37	1	—	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	47	30	—	7	10	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	18	5	—	2	11	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	22	16	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	22	6	4	1	11	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	10	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	68	38	4	6	17	1	1	—	1	Other
Totale onregstreekse belegging	522	155	11	53	61	2	1	87	152	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	333	51	3	35	6	—	—	87	151	Total investment
Langtermyn	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	95	51	3	35	6	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Goudreserwes	151	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	151	Short-term
Spesiale trekkingsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	508	144	11	31	316	3	2	—	1	Short-term
Langtermyn	374	94	7	24	247	2	—	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	123	38	—	14	71	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	101	20	1	6	74	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	48	—2	1	1	48	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	44	9	5	2	28	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	26	13	—	—	11	2	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	134	50	4	7	69	1	2	—	1	Other
Totale buitelandse bates	843	195	14	67	323	3	2	87	152	Total foreign assets

**BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1959**
R miljoene

**FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1959**
R millions

	Totaal Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internationale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										Direct investment
Sentrale regering en banksektor	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Langtermyn	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	343	53	6	15	265	1	3	—	—	Private sector
Langtermyn	277	38	5	11	221	1	1	—	—	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	100	12	—	4	84	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
wins	75	16	2	5	52	—	—	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	57	4	—	1	51	—	1	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Mortgages and long-term loans
sekuriteite	10	—	—	1	10	—	—	—	—	Other
Verbande en langtermynlenings	20	3	3	1	13	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Ander	15	3	—	—	11	1	—	—	—	Total direct investment
Totale regstreekse belegging	346	56	6	15	265	1	3	—	—	
Onregstreekse belegging										Non-direct investment
Sentrale regering en banksektor	450	101	3	48	6	—	—	122	170	Central government and banking sector
Langtermyn	124	1	—	—	1	—	—	122	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	156	100	3	48	5	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Goudreserves	170	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	170	Gold reserves
Spesiale trekkingsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike ower-										Public corporations and local authorities
hede	3	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	Long-term
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Korttermyn	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	
Private sektor	202	110	12	18	57	3	1	—	1	Private sector
Langtermyn	127	67	5	14	39	1	1	—	—	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	49	29	—	10	9	—	1	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
wins	19	6	—	2	11	—	—	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
sekuriteite	26	18	2	1	5	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Verbande en langtermynlenings	23	5	3	1	14	—	—	—	—	Other
Ander	10	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	Short-term
Korttermyn	75	43	7	4	18	2	—	—	1	
Totale onregstreekse belegging	655	211	15	67	64	3	1	122	172	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										Total investment
Sentrale regering en banksektor	453	104	3	48	6	—	—	122	170	Central government and banking sector
Langtermyn	127	4	—	—	1	—	—	122	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	156	100	3	48	5	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Goudreserves	170	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	170	Gold reserves
Spesiale trekkingsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike ower-										Public corporations and local authorities
hede	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	Long-term
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Korttermyn	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	
Private sektor	545	163	18	33	322	4	4	—	1	Private sector
Langtermyn	404	105	10	25	260	2	2	—	—	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	149	41	—	14	93	—	1	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
wins	94	22	2	7	63	—	—	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	57	4	—	1	51	—	1	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Mortgages and long-term loans
sekuriteite	36	18	2	1	15	—	—	—	—	Other
Verbande en langtermynlenings	43	8	6	2	27	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Ander	25	12	—	—	11	2	—	—	—	
Korttermyn	141	58	8	8	62	2	2	—	1	
Totale buitelandse bates	1 001	267	21	82	329	4	4	122	172	Total foreign assets

Tabel 33

Table 33

**BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1960**
R miljoene

**FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1960**
R millions

	Total Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	369	58	4	13	291	1	2	—	—	Private sector
Langtermyn	312	41	4	11	254	1	1	—	—	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	114	11	—	3	100	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed
wins	90	20	1	6	63	—	—	—	—	profit
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	60	2	1	1	55	—	1	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Debentures, loan stock and similar
sekuriteite	11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	22	4	2	1	15	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	15	4	—	—	10	1	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	57	17	—	2	37	—	1	—	—	Short-term
Totale regstreekse belegging	371	60	4	13	291	1	2	—	—	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	328	32	4	36	5	—	—	124	127	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	126	1	—	—	1	—	—	124	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	75	31	4	36	4	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Goudreserves	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	127	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local
Korttermyn	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	authorities
Private sektor	224	120	11	20	69	2	1	—	1	Private sector
Langtermyn	133	72	6	14	40	1	—	—	—	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	51	33	1	9	8	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed
wins	18	5	—	2	11	—	—	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Debentures, loan stock and similar
sekuriteite	26	19	2	1	4	—	—	—	—	securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	27	6	3	1	17	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	11	9	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	91	48	5	6	29	1	1	—	1	Short-term
Totale onregstreekse belegging	553	152	15	56	75	2	1	124	128	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	330	34	4	36	5	—	—	124	127	Total investment
Langtermyn	128	3	—	—	1	—	—	124	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	75	31	4	36	4	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Goudreserves	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	127	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local
Korttermyn	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	authorities
Private sektor	593	178	15	33	360	3	3	—	1	Private sector
Langtermyn	445	113	10	25	294	2	1	—	—	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	165	44	1	12	108	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed
wins	108	25	1	8	74	—	—	—	—	profit
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	60	2	1	1	55	—	1	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Debentures, loan stock and similar
sekuriteite	37	19	2	1	15	—	—	—	—	securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	49	10	5	2	32	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	26	13	—	1	10	2	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	148	65	5	8	66	1	2	—	1	Short-term
Totale buitelandse bates	924	212	19	69	366	3	3	124	128	Total foreign assets

Tabel 34

Table 34

**BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1961**
R miljoene

**FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1961**
R millions

	Totaal Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										Direct investment
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Langtermyn	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	414	81	5	12	313	1	2	—	—	Private sector
Langtermyn	348	64	4	11	267	1	1	—	—	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	114	9	—	3	301	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	118	35	1	6	76	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Saldo's van takke en venootskappe	62	11	—	1	49	—	1	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	28	5	3	1	19	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	16	4	—	—	11	1	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	66	17	1	1	46	—	1	—	—	Short-term
Totale regstreekse belegging	415	82	5	12	313	1	2	—	—	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										Non-direct investment
Sentrale regering en banksektor	457	67	7	41	3	—	—	125	214	Central government and banking sector
Langtermyn	128	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	214	Long-term
Korttermyn	115	65	7	41	2	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Goudreserves	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	214	Gold reserves
Spesiale trekkingsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	231	121	12	30	63	2	2	—	1	Private sector
Langtermyn	131	66	7	14	42	1	1	—	—	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	51	33	—	10	8	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	20	5	1	3	11	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	24	17	2	—	4	—	1	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	25	1	4	1	19	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	11	10	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	100	55	5	16	21	1	1	—	1	Short-term
Totale onregstreekse belegging	688	188	19	71	66	2	2	125	215	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										Total investment
Sentrale regering en banksektor	458	68	7	41	3	—	—	125	214	Central government and banking sector
Langtermyn	129	3	—	—	1	—	—	125	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	115	65	7	41	2	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Goudreserves	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	214	Gold reserves
Spesiale trekkingsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	645	202	17	42	376	3	4	—	1	Private sector
Langtermyn	479	130	11	25	309	2	2	—	—	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	165	42	—	13	110	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	138	40	2	9	87	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Saldo's van takke en venootskappe	62	11	—	1	49	—	1	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	34	17	2	—	14	—	1	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	53	6	7	2	38	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	27	14	—	—	11	2	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	166	72	6	17	67	1	2	—	1	Short-term
Totale buitelandse bates	1 103	270	24	83	379	3	4	125	215	Total foreign assets

Tabel 35

**BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1962**
R miljoene

Table 35

**FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1962**
R millions

	Total Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	458	110	6	12	327	1	2	—	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	389	93	5	10	279	1	1	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aanionale waarde	120	11	—	4	105	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	143	60	—	4	79	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares,nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	68	12	1	1	53	—	1	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	12	1	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	31	5	4	1	21	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	15	4	—	—	10	1	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	69	17	1	2	48	—	1	—	—	Short-term
Totale regstreekse belegging	461	113	6	12	327	1	2	—	—	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	677	137	9	41	7	—	—	127	356	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	130	2	—	—	1	—	—	127	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	191	135	9	41	6	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Goudreserwes	356	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	356	Short-term
Spesiale trekkingsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Gold reserves
Public korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	4	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	4	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	228	120	13	26	64	3	1	—	1	Short-term
Langtermyn	141	69	8	15	46	2	1	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandeel, nominale waarde	53	32	—	10	10	—	1	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	21	5	1	3	12	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	26	19	2	1	4	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	29	3	5	1	20	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	12	10	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	87	51	5	11	18	1	—	—	1	Other
Totale onregstreekse belegging	909	258	22	70	71	3	1	127	357	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	680	140	9	41	7	—	—	127	356	Total investment
Langtermyn	133	5	—	—	1	—	—	127	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	191	135	9	41	6	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Goudreserwes	356	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	356	Short-term
Public korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	4	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	Gold reserves
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Korttermyn	4	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Private sektor	686	230	19	38	391	4	3	—	1	Long-term
Langtermyn	530	162	13	25	325	3	2	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandeel, nominale waarde	173	43	—	14	115	—	1	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	164	65	1	7	91	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	68	12	1	1	53	—	1	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	38	20	2	1	15	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	60	8	9	2	41	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	27	14	—	—	10	3	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	156	68	6	13	66	1	1	—	1	Short-term
Totale buitelandse bates	1 370	371	28	82	398	4	3	127	357	Total foreign assets

Tabel 36

**BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1963**
R miljoene

Table 36

**FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1963**
R millions

	Total Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toedeedel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	500	144	5	11	337	1	2	—	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	434	126	4	10	292	1	1	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	125	13	—	5	107	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	191	93	—	2	96	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	62	10	1	1	49	—	1	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	30	6	3	2	19	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	15	4	—	—	10	1	1	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	66	18	1	1	45	—	1	—	—	Short-term
Totale regstreekse belegging	502	146	5	11	337	1	2	—	—	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	761	126	8	40	9	—	—	128	450	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	132	2	1	—	1	—	—	128	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	179	124	7	40	8	—	1	—	—	Long-term
Goudreserwes	450	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	450	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	5	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	5	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	241	121	14	28	73	2	2	—	1	Short-term
Langtermyn	152	74	10	12	54	1	1	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	53	31	—	8	13	1	—	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	22	9	—	1	12	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	31	21	4	1	4	—	1	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	36	4	6	1	25	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	10	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	89	47	4	16	19	1	1	—	1	Other
Totale onregstreekse belegging	1 007	248	22	72	82	2	2	128	451	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	763	128	8	40	9	—	—	128	450	Total investment
Langtermyn	134	4	1	—	1	—	—	128	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	179	124	7	40	8	—	1	—	—	Long-term
Goudreserwes	450	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	450	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	5	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	5	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	741	265	19	39	410	3	4	—	1	Short-term
Langtermyn	586	200	14	22	346	2	2	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	178	44	—	13	120	1	—	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	213	102	—	3	108	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	42	21	4	1	15	—	1	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	66	10	9	3	44	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	25	13	—	1	10	1	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	155	65	5	17	64	1	2	—	1	Other
Totale buitelandse bates	1 509	394	27	83	419	3	4	128	451	Total foreign assets

Tabel 37

**BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1964**
R miljoene

Table 37

**FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1964**
R millions

	Totaal Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	521	167	6	18	328	1	1	—	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	445	138	6	16	284	1	—	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	138	16	—	12	110	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	213	108	—	1	104	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	40	5	1	1	33	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	26	5	4	1	16	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	18	4	1	1	11	1	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	76	29	—	2	44	—	1	—	—	Short-term
Totale regstreekse belegging	522	168	6	18	328	1	1	—	—	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	676	71	12	47	6	—	—	130	410	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	138	2	4	—	2	—	—	130	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	128	69	8	47	4	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Goudreserves	410	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	410	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Gold reserves
Public korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Private sektor	273	130	13	23	99	4	3	—	1	Public corporations and local authorities
Langtermyn	170	76	5	11	75	2	1	—	—	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	53	29	1	7	16	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	33	11	—	3	19	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	28	20	2	—	5	—	1	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	42	4	2	1	35	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	14	12	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	103	54	8	12	24	2	2	—	1	Short-term
Totale onregstreekse belegging	949	201	25	70	105	4	3	130	411	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	677	72	12	47	6	—	—	130	410	Total investment
Langtermyn	139	3	4	—	2	—	—	130	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	128	69	8	47	4	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Goudreserves	410	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	410	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Gold reserves
Public korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Private sektor	794	297	19	41	427	5	4	—	1	Public corporations and local authorities
Langtermyn	615	214	11	27	359	3	1	—	—	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	191	45	1	19	126	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	246	119	—	4	123	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	40	5	1	1	33	—	—	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	38	20	2	—	15	—	1	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	68	9	6	2	51	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	32	16	1	1	11	3	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	179	83	8	14	68	2	3	—	1	Short-term
Totale buitelandse bates	1 471	369	31	88	433	5	4	130	411	Total foreign assets

Tabel 38

Table 38

**BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1965**
R miljoene

**FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1965**
R millions

	Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Afrika North and South Africa	Afrika Africa	Asie Asia	Oseanie Oceania	Internationale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging	Direct investment									
Sentrale regering en banksektor	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Langtermyn	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	548	181	7	19	339	1	1	—	—	Private sector
Langtermyn	473	151	7	18	295	1	1	—	—	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	147	22	1	14	110	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	236	112	1	3	120	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	36	6	—	—	29	—	1	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	9	—	—	1	9	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	29	7	5	1	16	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	16	4	—	—	11	1	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	75	30	—	1	44	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Totale regstreekse belegging	550	183	7	19	339	1	1	—	—	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging	Non-direct investment									
Sentrale regering en banksektor	641	136	16	45	10	—	—	131	303	Central government and banking sector
Langtermyn	145	2	4	—	8	—	—	131	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	193	134	12	45	2	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Goudreserwes	303	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	303	Gold reserves
Spesiale trekkinsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	277	137	12	24	96	3	3	—	2	Private sector
Langtermyn	173	79	5	14	73	2	—	—	—	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	55	33	1	8	13	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	37	11	1	4	21	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	28	20	2	1	5	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	38	3	1	1	33	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	15	12	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	104	58	7	10	23	1	3	—	2	Short-term
Totale onregstreekse belegging	918	273	28	69	106	3	3	131	305	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging	Total investment									
Sentrale regering en banksektor	643	138	16	45	10	—	—	131	303	Central government and banking sector
Langtermyn	147	4	4	—	8	—	—	131	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	193	134	12	45	2	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Goudreserwes	303	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	303	Gold reserves
Spesiale trekkinsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	825	318	19	43	435	4	4	—	2	Private sector
Langtermyn	646	230	12	32	368	3	1	—	—	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	202	55	2	22	123	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	273	123	2	7	141	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	36	6	—	—	29	—	1	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	37	20	2	1	14	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	67	10	6	2	49	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	31	16	—	—	12	3	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	179	88	7	11	67	1	3	—	2	Short-term
Totale buitelandse bates	1 468	456	35	88	445	4	4	131	305	Total foreign assets

Tabel 39

Table 39

**BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1966**
R miljoene

**FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1966**
R millions

	Totaal Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	653	208	11	41	389	1	3	—	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	582	187	10	38	345	1	1	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	173	37	1	21	114	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	302	134	4	15	149	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	54	4	—	1	48	—	1	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Branch and partnership balances
sekuriteite	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Verbande en langtermynlenings	30	7	5	1	17	—	—	—	—	securities
Ander	15	5	—	—	9	1	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	71	21	1	3	44	—	2	—	—	Other
Totale regstreekse belegging	655	210	11	41	389	1	3	—	—	Short-term
Total direct investment										
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	820	84	31	68	14	—	—	168	455	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	187	3	4	—	12	—	—	168	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	178	81	27	68	2	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Goudreserwes	455	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	455	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike ower-										Special drawing rights
hede	12	5	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	authorities
Korttermyn	12	5	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	306	147	18	31	100	5	3	—	2	Short-term
Langtermyn	184	83	8	18	71	3	1	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	56	30	1	10	14	1	—	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	37	11	1	4	21	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	24	16	2	1	4	—	1	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Debentures, loan stock and similar
sekuriteite	45	9	3	2	31	—	—	—	—	securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	22	17	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	122	64	10	13	29	2	2	—	2	Other
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Totale onregstreekse belegging	1 138	236	49	105	115	5	3	168	457	Total non-direct investment
Total belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	822	86	31	68	14	—	—	168	455	Total investment
Langtermyn	189	5	4	—	12	—	—	168	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	178	81	27	68	2	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Goudreserwes	455	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	455	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike ower-										Special drawing rights
hede	12	5	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	authorities
Korttermyn	12	5	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	959	355	29	72	489	6	6	—	2	Short-term
Langtermyn	766	270	18	56	416	4	2	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	229	67	2	31	128	1	—	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	339	145	5	19	170	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	54	4	—	1	48	—	1	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Branch and partnership balances
sekuriteite	32	16	2	1	12	—	1	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Verbande en langtermynlenings	75	16	8	3	48	—	—	—	—	securities
Ander	37	22	1	1	10	3	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	193	85	11	16	73	2	4	—	2	Other
Totale buitelandse bates	1 793	446	60	146	504	6	6	168	457	Total foreign assets

Tabel 40

Table 40

**BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1967**
R miljoene

**FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1967**
R millions

	Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internationale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	686	225	16	50	391	2	2	—	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	618	201	15	48	351	2	1	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	177	41	1	23	111	1	—	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	336	139	5	21	171	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	40	1	—	1	37	—	1	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Branch and partnership balances
sekuriteite	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Verbande en langtermynlenings	43	15	9	3	15	1	—	—	—	securities
Ander	14	5	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	68	24	1	2	40	—	1	—	—	Other
Totale regstreekse belegging	687	226	16	50	391	2	2	—	—	Short-term
										Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	792	92	26	69	19	—	—	169	417	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	190	1	4	—	16	—	—	169	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	186	91	22	69	3	—	—	—	1	Long-term
Goudreserwes	416	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	416	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	6	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local
Korttermyn	6	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	authorities
Private sektor	325	153	22	37	104	4	3	—	2	Private sector
Langtermyn	190	87	13	18	69	2	1	—	—	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed
wins	56	30	1	11	14	—	—	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Debentures, loan stock and similar
sekuriteite	21	16	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	58	17	9	1	31	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	16	13	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	135	66	9	19	35	2	2	—	2	Short-term
Totale onregstreekse belegging	1 123	250	48	106	124	4	3	169	419	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	793	93	26	69	19	—	—	169	417	Total investment
Langtermyn	191	2	4	—	16	—	—	169	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	186	91	22	69	3	—	—	—	1	Long-term
Goudreserwes	416	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	416	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	6	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local
Korttermyn	6	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	authorities
Private sektor	1 011	378	38	87	495	6	5	—	2	Private sector
Langtermyn	808	288	28	66	420	4	2	—	—	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed
wins	233	71	2	34	125	1	—	—	—	profit
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	40	1	—	1	37	—	1	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Debentures, loan stock and similar
sekuriteite	29	16	1	1	11	—	—	—	—	securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	101	32	18	4	46	1	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	30	18	—	—	9	2	1	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	203	90	10	21	75	2	3	—	2	Short-term
Totale buitelandse bates	1 810	476	64	156	515	6	5	169	419	Total foreign assets

Tabel 41

Table 41

**BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1968**

R miljoene

**FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1968**

R millions

	Totaal Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	720	289	12	30	385	1	3	—	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	648	265	11	26	344	1	1	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	186	43	1	19	122	1	1	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	349	193	—	2	154	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	46	10	—	—	35	—	1	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Debentures, loan stock and similar securities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Mortgages and long-term loans	46	15	10	4	17	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Other	13	4	—	1	8	—	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	72	24	1	4	41	—	2	—	—	Short-term
Totale regstreekse belegging	721	290	12	30	385	1	3	—	—	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 340	170	24	68	20	—	—	169	889	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	192	1	4	—	18	—	—	169	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	260	169	20	68	2	—	—	—	1	Long-term
Goudreserwes	888	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	888	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Gold reserves
Special drawing rights	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	8	6	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	8	6	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	372	152	36	48	121	6	5	—	4	Private sector
Langtermyn	199	88	18	18	71	2	1	—	1	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	59	31	1	11	15	—	1	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	45	16	1	5	23	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Debentures, loan stock and similar securities	21	16	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Mortgages and long-term loans	57	10	15	1	30	—	—	—	1	Mortgages and long-term loans
Other	17	15	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	173	64	18	30	50	4	4	—	3	Short-term
Totale onregstreekse belegging	1 720	328	60	117	142	6	5	169	893	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 341	171	24	68	20	—	—	169	889	Total investment
Langtermyn	193	2	4	—	18	—	—	169	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	260	169	20	68	2	—	—	—	1	Long-term
Goudreserwes	888	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	888	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Gold reserves
Special drawing rights	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	8	6	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	8	6	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	1 092	441	48	78	506	7	8	—	4	Private sector
Langtermyn	847	353	29	44	415	3	2	—	1	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	245	74	2	30	137	1	1	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	394	209	1	7	177	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Debentures, loan stock and similar securities	46	10	—	—	35	—	1	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Mortgages and long-term loans	103	25	25	5	47	—	—	—	1	Mortgages and long-term loans
Other	30	19	—	1	8	2	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	245	88	19	34	91	4	6	—	3	Short-term
Totale buitelandse bates	2 441	618	72	147	527	7	8	169	893	Total foreign assets

Tabel 42

**BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1969**
R miljoene

Table 42

**FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1969**
R millions

	Total Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Sud-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asie Asia	Oseane Oceania	Internationale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	791	304	10	31	441	1	4	—	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	715	277	8	27	401	1	1	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	201	50	1	19	130	1	—	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	410	215	1	4	190	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Saldo's van takke en venootskappe	51	2	—	1	47	—	1	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Branch and partnership balances
sekuriteite	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Verbande en langtermynlenings	34	6	6	3	19	—	—	—	—	securities
Ander	12	4	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	76	27	2	4	40	—	3	—	—	Other
Totale regstreekse belegging	792	305	10	31	441	1	4	—	—	Short-term
Totale direct investment										
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 244	133	22	101	21	—	1	170	796	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	195	2	4	—	19	—	—	170	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	253	131	18	101	2	—	1	—	—	Long-term
Goudreserwes	796	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	796	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	17	7	6	1	3	—	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Langtermyn	7	—	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local
Korttermyn	10	7	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	authorities
Private sektor	432	178	36	67	134	7	5	—	5	Short-term
Langtermyn	202	82	15	30	71	2	1	—	1	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	60	25	1	17	16	—	1	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	49	13	2	8	26	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Saldo's van takke en venootskappe	22	16	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Debentures, loan stock and similar
sekuriteite	22	16	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	53	13	10	3	26	—	—	—	1	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	18	15	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	230	96	21	37	63	5	4	—	4	Short-term
Totale onregstreekse belegging	1 693	318	64	169	158	7	6	170	801	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 245	134	22	101	21	—	1	170	796	Total investment
Langtermyn	196	3	4	—	19	—	—	170	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	253	131	18	101	2	—	1	—	—	Long-term
Goudreserwes	796	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	796	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	17	7	6	1	3	—	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Langtermyn	7	—	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local
Korttermyn	10	7	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	authorities
Private sektor	1 223	482	46	98	575	8	9	—	5	Short-term
Langtermyn	917	359	23	57	472	3	2	—	1	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	261	75	2	36	146	1	1	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	459	228	3	12	216	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Saldo's van takke en venootskappe	51	2	—	1	47	—	1	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Debentures, loan stock and similar
sekuriteite	29	16	2	1	10	—	—	—	—	securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	87	19	16	6	45	—	—	—	1	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	30	19	—	1	8	2	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	306	123	23	41	103	5	7	—	4	Short-term
Totale buitelandse bates	2 485	623	74	200	599	8	10	170	801	Total foreign assets

Tabel 43

Table 43

**BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1970**
R miljoene

**FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1970**
R millions

	Total Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internationale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	868	337	19	75	430	2	5	—	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	789	310	17	70	389	1	2	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	226	65	1	39	119	1	1	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	448	225	7	27	189	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	56	3	1	1	50	—	1	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Branch and partnership balances
sekuriteite	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Verbande en langtermynlenings	42	13	8	3	18	—	—	—	—	securities
Ander	11	4	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	79	27	2	5	41	1	3	—	—	Other
Totale regstreekse belegging	869	338	19	75	430	2	5	—	—	Short-term
Totale direct investment										
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 075	178	58	116	24	22	1	171	505	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	219	—	27	—	21	—	—	171	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	352	178	31	116	3	22	1	—	1	Long-term
Goudreserves	476	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	476	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	Gold reserves
Spesiale trekkinsregte										Special drawing rights
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike ower-										Public corporations and local
hede	33	8	11	1	13	—	—	—	—	authorities
Langtermyn	22	—	9	—	13	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	11	8	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	456	218	29	65	130	6	4	—	4	Private sector
Langtermyn	197	85	13	23	72	2	1	—	1	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	58	23	2	13	19	—	1	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed
wins	59	23	1	8	27	—	—	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Debentures, loan stock and similar
sekuriteite	23	16	2	1	4	—	—	—	—	securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	39	7	8	1	22	—	—	—	1	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	18	16	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	259	133	16	42	58	4	3	—	3	Short-term
Totale onregstreekse belegging	1 564	404	98	182	167	28	5	171	509	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 076	179	58	116	24	22	1	171	505	Total investment
Langtermyn	220	1	27	—	21	—	—	171	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	352	178	31	116	3	22	1	—	1	Long-term
Goudreserves	476	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	476	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	Gold reserves
Spesiale trekkinsregte										Special drawing rights
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike ower-										Public corporations and local
hede	33	8	11	1	13	—	—	—	—	authorities
Langtermyn	22	—	9	—	13	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	11	8	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	1 324	555	48	140	560	8	9	—	4	Private sector
Langtermyn	986	395	30	93	461	3	3	—	1	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	284	88	3	52	138	1	2	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed
wins	507	248	8	35	216	—	—	—	—	profit
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	56	3	1	1	50	—	1	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Debentures, loan stock and similar
sekuriteite	29	16	2	1	10	—	—	—	—	securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	81	20	16	4	40	—	—	—	1	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	29	20	—	—	7	2	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	338	160	18	47	99	5	6	—	3	Short-term
Totale buitelandse bates	2 433	742	117	257	597	30	10	171	509	Total foreign assets

Tabel 44

Table 44

**BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1971**
R miljoene

**FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1971**
R millions

	Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanie Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	966	394	25	83	457	2	5	—	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	878	354	23	79	419	2	1	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	242	68	2	38	134	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shaal value
wins	512	251	8	35	218	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Saldo's van takke en venootskappe	52	15	—	1	35	—	1	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Branch and partnership balances
sekuriteite	6	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Verbande en langtermynlenings	55	17	13	5	20	—	—	—	—	securities
Ander	11	3	—	—	7	1	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	88	40	2	4	38	—	4	—	—	Other
Totale regstreekse belegging	967	395	25	83	457	2	5	—	—	Short-term
Total direct investment										
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 066	172	99	90	30	48	3	289	335	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	359	2	43	—	25	—	—	289	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	373	170	56	90	5	48	3	—	1	Long-term
Goudreserwes	334	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike ower-										Special drawing rights
hede	31	6	9	—	16	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local
Langtermyn	23	—	9	—	14	—	—	—	—	authorities
Korttermyn	8	6	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Short-term	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	492	212	44	79	141	7	4	—	5	Private sector
Langtermyn	210	81	24	22	78	3	1	—	1	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	48	19	1	7	19	1	1	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed
wins	60	15	3	11	31	—	—	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Debentures, loan stock and similar
sekuriteite	22	17	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	57	11	18	2	25	—	—	—	1	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	23	19	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	282	131	20	57	63	4	3	—	4	Short-term
Totale onregstreekse belegging	1 589	390	152	169	187	55	7	289	340	Total non-direct investment
Total belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 067	173	99	90	30	48	3	289	335	Total investment
Langtermyn	360	3	43	—	25	—	—	289	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	373	170	56	90	5	48	3	—	1	Long-term
Goudreserwes	334	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike ower-										Special drawing rights
hede	31	6	9	—	16	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local
Langtermyn	23	—	9	—	14	—	—	—	—	authorities
Korttermyn	8	6	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Short-term	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	1 458	606	69	162	598	9	9	—	5	Private sector
Langtermyn	1 088	435	47	101	497	5	2	—	1	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	290	87	3	45	153	1	1	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed
wins	572	266	11	46	249	—	—	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Debentures, loan stock and similar
sekuriteite	28	17	2	—	8	1	—	—	—	securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	112	28	31	7	45	—	—	—	1	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	34	22	—	2	7	3	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	370	171	22	61	101	4	7	—	4	Short-term
Totale buitelandse bates	2 556	785	177	252	644	57	12	289	340	Total foreign assets

**BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1972**
R miljoene

**FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1972**
R millions

	Totaal Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Nord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internationale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										Direct investment
Sentrale regering en banksektor	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Langtermyn	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	1 040	394	29	97	512	2	6	—	—	Private sector
Langtermyn	942	355	24	93	467	1	2	—	—	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	236	57	2	42	134	—	1	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	561	253	12	45	250	1	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	59	4	—	1	53	—	1	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	6	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	71	37	10	5	19	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	9	3	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	98	39	5	4	45	1	4	—	—	Short-term
Totale regstreekse belegging	1 042	396	29	97	512	2	6	—	—	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										Non-direct investment
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 495	219	167	154	48	39	1	302	565	Central government and banking sector
Langtermyn	394	2	53	1	36	—	—	302	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	536	217	114	153	12	39	1	—	—	Short-term
Goudreserwes	533	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	Gold reserves
Spesiale trekkinsregte	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	Special drawing rights
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	48	10	16	2	20	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Langtermyn	35	1	16	—	18	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	13	9	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	584	333	36	78	127	6	1	—	3	Private sector
Langtermyn	221	85	29	20	81	4	1	—	1	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	51	22	1	4	23	1	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	64	16	3	13	32	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	22	16	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	57	7	23	2	23	—	1	—	1	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	27	24	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	363	248	7	58	46	2	—	—	2	Short-term
Totale onregstreekse belegging	2 127	562	219	234	195	45	2	302	568	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										Total investment
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 497	221	167	154	48	39	1	302	565	Central government and banking sector
Langtermyn	396	4	53	1	36	—	—	302	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	536	217	114	153	12	39	1	—	—	Short-term
Goudreserwes	533	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	Gold reserves
Spesiale trekkinsregte	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	Special drawing rights
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	48	19	16	2	20	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Langtermyn	35	1	16	—	18	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	13	9	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	1 624	727	65	175	639	8	7	—	3	Private sector
Langtermyn	1 163	440	53	113	548	5	3	—	1	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	287	79	3	46	157	1	1	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	625	269	15	58	282	1	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	59	4	—	1	53	—	1	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	28	17	2	1	8	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	128	44	33	7	42	—	1	—	1	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	36	27	—	—	6	3	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	461	287	12	62	91	3	4	—	2	Short-term
Totale buitelandse bates	3 169	958	248	331	707	47	8	302	568	Total foreign assets

Tabel 46

Table 46

**BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1973**
R miljoene

**FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1973**
R millions

	Total Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asie Asia	Oseanie Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	21	2	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	20	1	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	1 418	571	36	168	626	4	13	—	—	Short-term
Langtermyn	1 136	421	28	141	544	3	—1	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	298	93	2	63	138	1	1	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	728	317	18	70	325	1	—3	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	8	—30	—	1	36	—	1	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	92	40	8	7	36	1	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	10	1	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	282	150	8	27	82	1	14	—	—	Short-term
Totale regstreekse belegging	1 439	573	36	187	626	4	13	—	—	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 405	210	125	97	48	54	2	302	567	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	400	3	54	—	41	—	—	302	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	439	207	71	97	7	54	2	—	1	Long-term
Goudreserwes	565	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	565	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	75	28	18	3	25	1	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Langtermyn	42	3	18	1	20	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	33	25	—	2	5	1	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	506	251	82	53	89	14	6	—	11	Short-term
Langtermyn	157	88	30	8	26	3	1	—	1	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	28	20	2	3	3	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	33	25	1	4	3	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	26	15	1	—	10	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	46	9	26	—	9	—	1	—	1	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	24	19	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	349	163	52	45	63	11	5	—	10	Short-term
Totale onregstreekse belegging	1 986	489	225	153	162	69	8	302	578	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 426	212	125	116	48	54	2	302	567	Total investment
Langtermyn	401	4	54	—	41	—	—	302	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	459	208	71	116	5	54	2	—	1	Long-term
Goudreserwes	565	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	565	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	75	28	18	3	25	1	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Langtermyn	42	3	18	1	20	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	33	25	—	2	5	1	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	1 924	822	118	221	715	18	19	—	11	Short-term
Langtermyn	1 293	509	58	149	570	6	—	—	1	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	326	113	4	66	141	1	1	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	761	342	19	74	328	1	—3	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	26	15	1	—	10	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	138	49	34	7	45	1	1	—	1	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	34	20	—	1	.10	3	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	631	313	60	72	145	12	19	—	10	Short-term
Totale buitelandse bates	3 425	1 062	261	340	788	73	21	302	578	Total foreign assets

Tabel 47

**BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1974**
R miljoene

Table 47

**FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1974**
R millions

	Total Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internationale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	23	13	—	7	3	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	21	11	—	7	3	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	1 736	674	48	227	778	3	5	—	1	Short-term
Langtermyn	1 411	528	42	186	654	2	—2	—	1	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	342	110	3	71	157	1	—	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepriemie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	889	383	31	100	377	1	—3	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	35	—22	1	—	55	—	1	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	Branch and partnership balances
Verbande en langtermynlenings	109	46	7	15	4	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	35	11	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	325	146	6	41	124	1	7	—	—	Other
Totale regstreekse belegging	1 759	687	48	234	781	3	5	—	1	Short-term
Totale direct investment										
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 483	170	127	150	50	94	2	313	577	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	462	3	101	—	45	—	—	313	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	444	167	26	150	5	94	2	—	—	Long-term
Goudreserves	543	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	543	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	123	22	38	7	48	8	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Langtermyn	79	3	33	1	42	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	44	19	5	6	6	8	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	607	204	102	146	119	15	7	—	14	Short-term
Langtermyn	180	86	32	25	31	3	2	—	1	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	44	30	2	4	7	—	1	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepriemie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	43	24	2	17	—	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	34	21	1	1	11	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	49	5	27	2	13	—	1	—	1	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	10	6	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	427	118	70	121	88	12	5	—	13	Other
Totale onregstreekse belegging	2 213	396	267	303	217	117	9	313	591	Short-term
Totale non-direct investment										
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 506	183	127	157	53	94	2	313	577	Total investment
Langtermyn	464	5	101	—	45	—	—	313	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	465	178	26	157	8	94	2	—	—	Long-term
Goudreserves	543	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	543	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	123	22	38	7	48	8	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Langtermyn	79	3	33	1	42	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	44	19	5	6	6	8	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	2 343	878	150	373	897	18	12	—	15	Short-term
Langtermyn	1 591	614	74	211	685	5	—	—	2	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	386	140	5	75	164	1	1	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepriemie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	932	407	33	117	377	1	—3	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	35	—22	1	—	55	—	1	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	35	21	1	1	11	—	—	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Verbande en langtermynlenings	158	51	34	17	54	—	1	—	1	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	45	17	—	1	24	3	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	752	264	76	162	212	13	12	—	13	Other
Totale buitelandse bates	3 972	1 083	315	537	998	120	14	313	592	Short-term
Total foreign assets										

Tabel 48

**BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1975**
R miljoene

Table 48

**FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1975**
R millions

	Total Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internationale organisasies International organisations	Nie oegeduid nie Unspecified	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	62	51	—	9	2	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	60	49	—	9	2	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	2 101	782	69	195	1 046	5	3	—	1	Short-term
Langtermyn	1 728	637	57	176	855	5	-2	—	—	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	330	126	2	43	158	—	1	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	1 207	477	50	124	558	1	-3	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	28	-36	1	1	62	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	121	57	2	8	52	2	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	42	13	2	—	25	2	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	373	145	12	19	191	—	5	—	1	Short-term
Totale regstreekse belegging	2 163	833	69	204	1 048	5	3	—	1	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 878	165	93	446	143	145	1	320	565	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	531	2	58	1	138	12	—	320	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	782	163	35	445	5	133	1	—	—	Long-term
Goudreserwes	528	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	528	Short-term
Spesiale trekkingsregte	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	144	14	59	17	52	2	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Langtermyn	125	3	56	15	51	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	19	11	3	2	1	2	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	770	284	112	213	112	22	10	—	17	Short-term
Langtermyn	211	90	44	32	39	3	1	—	2	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	46	26	2	10	7	1	—	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	48	27	2	19	—	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	44	25	2	—	17	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	61	5	38	2	13	—	1	—	2	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	12	7	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	559	194	68	181	73	19	9	—	15	Other
Totale onregstreekse belegging	2 792	463	264	676	307	169	11	320	582	Short-term
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 940	216	93	455	145	145	1	320	565	Total investment
Langtermyn	533	4	58	1	138	12	—	320	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	842	212	35	454	7	133	1	—	—	Long-term
Goudreserwes	528	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	528	Short-term
Spesiale trekkingsregte	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	144	14	59	17	52	2	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Langtermyn	125	3	56	15	51	—	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	19	11	3	2	1	2	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	2 871	1 066	181	408	1 158	27	13	—	18	Short-term
Langtermyn	1 939	727	101	208	894	8	-1	—	2	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	376	152	4	53	165	1	1	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	1 255	504	52	143	558	1	-3	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	28	-36	1	1	62	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	44	25	2	—	17	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	182	62	40	10	65	2	1	—	2	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	54	20	2	1	27	4	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	932	339	80	200	264	19	14	—	16	Short-term
Totale buitelandse bates	4 955	1 296	333	880	1 355	174	14	320	583	Total foreign assets

Tabel 49

**BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1976**
R miljoene

Table 49

**FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1976**
R millions

	Totaal Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Nord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asie Asia	Oseania Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegediel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	55	16	—	37	1	1	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	53	14	—	37	1	1	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	2 192	730	98	210	1 150	7	—5	—	2	Short-term
Langtermyn	1 796	611	83	176	926	5	—6	—	1	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	351	132	2	43	172	1	1	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	1 264	503	51	121	595	1	—8	—	1	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	—15	—82	1	1	66	—	—	—	—1	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Verbande en langtermynlenings	143	41	27	9	63	2	1	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	53	17	2	2	30	1	1	1	1	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	396	119	15	34	224	2	1	—	1	Other
Totale regstreekse belegging	2 247	746	98	247	1 151	8	—5	—	2	Short-term
Total direct investment										
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 811	190	87	380	175	190	1	369	419	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	643	—	57	9	170	38	—	369	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	749	190	30	371	5	152	1	—	—	Long-term
Goudreserwes	378	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	378	Short-term
Spesiale trekkingsregte	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	Gold reserves
Spesiale trekkingsregte	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	Special drawing rights
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	221	23	64	42	77	15	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Langtermyn	176	—	63	36	73	4	—	—	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	45	23	1	6	4	11	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	983	336	227	183	176	26	11	—	24	Private sector
Langtermyn	364	108	115	57	73	3	1	—	7	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	103	42	1	35	25	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	50	28	2	20	—	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	50	24	2	—	24	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	145	3	110	1	22	1	1	—	7	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	16	11	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	619	228	112	126	103	23	10	—	17	Short-term
Totale onregstreekse belegging	3 015	549	378	605	428	231	12	369	443	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 866	206	87	417	176	191	1	369	419	Total investment
Langtermyn	645	2	57	9	170	38	—	369	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	802	204	30	408	6	153	1	—	—	Long-term
Goudreserwes	378	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	378	Short-term
Spesiale trekkingsregte	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	Gold reserves
Spesiale trekkingsregte	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	Special drawing rights
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	221	23	64	42	77	15	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Langtermyn	176	—	63	36	73	4	—	—	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	45	23	1	6	4	11	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	3 175	1 066	325	393	1 326	33	6	—	26	Private sector
Langtermyn	2 160	719	198	233	999	8	—5	—	8	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	454	174	3	78	197	1	1	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	1 314	531	53	141	595	1	—8	—	1	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	—15	—82	1	1	66	—	—	—	—1	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	50	24	2	—	24	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	288	44	137	10	85	3	2	—	7	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	69	28	2	3	32	3	—	—	1	Other
Korttermyn	1 015	347	127	160	327	25	11	—	18	Short-term
Totale buitelandse bates	5 262	1 295	476	852	1 579	239	7	369	445	Total foreign assets

Tabel 50

Table 50

**BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1977**
R miljoene

**FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1977**
R millions

	Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	52	11	1	35	5	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	50	9	1	35	5	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	2 620	953	107	276	1 280	5	-2	—	1	Short-term
Langtermyn	2 331	813	83	232	1 201	3	-2	—	1	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	415	150	5	56	196	1	7	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	1 710	636	69	165	848	1	-9	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	4	-62	1	—	65	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Verbande en langtermynlenings	124	69	5	11	38	1	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	78	20	3	—	54	—	—	—	1	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	289	140	24	44	79	2	—	—	—	Other
Totale regstreekse belegging	2 672	964	108	311	1 285	5	-2	—	1	Short-term
Total direct investment										
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 777	202	81	362	196	228	1	374	333	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	654	—	55	10	168	47	—	374	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	792	202	26	352	28	181	1	—	2	Long-term
Goudreserwes	289	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	289	Short-term
Spesiale trekkingsregte	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	259	32	34	88	71	34	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Langtermyn	156	—	29	51	66	10	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	103	32	5	37	5	24	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	924	329	190	160	162	45	10	—	28	Short-term
Langtermyn	339	128	83	36	84	3	1	—	4	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	105	52	5	13	35	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	54	31	2	21	—	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	61	29	3	—	29	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	107	9	73	1	19	—	1	—	4	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	12	7	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	585	201	107	124	78	42	9	—	24	Other
Totale onregstreekse belegging	2 960	563	305	610	429	307	11	374	361	Short-term
Total non-direct investment										
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	1 829	213	82	397	201	228	1	374	333	Total investment
Langtermyn	656	2	55	10	168	47	—	374	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	842	211	27	387	33	181	1	—	2	Long-term
Goudreserwes	289	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	289	Short-term
Spesiale trekkingsregte	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	259	32	34	88	71	34	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Langtermyn	156	—	29	51	66	10	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	103	32	5	37	5	24	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	3 544	1 282	297	436	1 442	50	8	—	29	Short-term
Langtermyn	2 670	941	166	268	1 285	6	-1	—	5	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	520	202	10	69	231	1	7	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	1 764	667	71	186	848	1	-9	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	61	29	3	—	29	—	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	231	78	78	12	57	1	1	—	5	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	90	27	3	1	55	3	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	874	341	131	168	157	44	9	—	24	Other
Totale buitelandse bates	5 632	1 527	413	921	1 714	312	9	374	362	Short-term
Total foreign assets										

Tabel 51

Table 51

**BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1978**
R miljoene

**FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1978**
R millions

	Totaal Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	71	5	—	57	9	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	71	5	—	57	9	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	3 218	1 153	133	297	1 619	12	2	—	2	Short-term
Langtermyn	2 863	955	110	252	1 533	11	1	—	1	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	436	152	5	62	215	2	—	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	2 135	732	83	175	1 138	7	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Saldo's van takke en venootskappe	8	—52	1	—	59	—	—	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	202	101	18	14	67	1	1	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	82	22	3	1	54	1	—	—	1	Other
Korttermyn	355	198	23	45	86	1	1	—	1	Short-term
Totale regstreekse belegging	3 289	1 158	133	354	1 628	12	2	—	2	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	3 368	192	91	32	285	193	1	560	1 725	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	891	2	52	12	246	63	—	516	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	754	190	39	309	39	130	1	44	2	Long-term
Goudreserwes	1 679	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	Gold reserves
Spesiale trekkinsregte	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	Special drawing rights
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	300	47	26	91	69	67	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Langtermyn	169	9	24	53	66	17	—	—	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	131	38	2	38	3	50	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	1 084	394	206	193	170	59	17	—	45	Private sector
Langtermyn	370	148	85	39	89	3	1	—	5	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	127	69	5	14	39	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
wins	57	33	2	22	—	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	69	33	3	—	33	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Verbande en langtermynlenings	105	7	75	2	16	—	1	—	4	Other
Ander	12	6	—	1	1	3	—	—	1	Short-term
Korttermyn	714	246	121	154	81	56	16	—	40	
Totale onregstreekse belegging	4 752	633	323	605	524	319	18	560	1 770	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	3 439	197	91	378	294	193	1	560	1 725	Total investment
Langtermyn	891	2	52	12	246	63	—	516	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	825	195	39	366	48	130	1	44	2	Long-term
Goudreserwes	1 679	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	Gold reserves
Spesiale trekkinsregte	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	Special drawing rights
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	300	47	26	91	69	67	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Langtermyn	169	9	24	53	66	17	—	—	—	Long-term
Korttermyn	131	38	2	38	3	50	—	—	—	Short-term
Private sektor	4 302	1 547	339	490	1 789	71	19	—	47	Private sector
Langtermyn	3 233	1 103	195	291	1 622	14	2	—	6	Long-term
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	563	221	10	76	254	2	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
wins	2 192	765	85	197	1 138	7	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Saldo's van takke en venootskappe	8	—52	1	—	59	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	69	33	3	—	33	—	—	—	—	Other
Verbande en langtermynlenings	307	108	93	16	83	1	2	—	4	Short-term
Ander	94	28	3	2	55	4	—	—	2	
Korttermyn	1 069	444	144	199	167	57	17	—	41	
Totale buitelandse bates	8 041	1 791	456	959	2 152	331	20	560	1 772	Total foreign assets

Tabel 52

Table 52

**BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1979**
R miljoene

**FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1979**
R millions

	Totaal Total	EEG-lande EEC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedeel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	70	63	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	68	61	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	3 400	1 227	108	279	1 772	16	8	—	6	Short-term
Langtermyn	3 039	1 023	80	215	1 712	14	-11	—	6	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	444	157	5	40	241	1	—	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	2 241	776	55	152	1 256	10	-8	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Saldo's van takke en venootskappe	34	7	1	—	32	—	-3	—	-3	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	225	62	16	22	124	1	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	89	21	3	1	59	2	—	—	3	Other
Korttermyn	361	204	28	64	60	2	3	—	—	Short-term
Totale regstreekse belegging	3 470	1 290	113	279	1 774	16	-8	—	6	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	5 490	214	100	415	322	182	2	547	3 708	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	971	5	50	12	314	71	—	519	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	811	209	50	403	8	111	2	28	—	Long-term
Goudreserves	3 680	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 680	Short-term
Spesiale trekkingsregte	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	299	34	20	102	103	40	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Langtermyn	217	—	20	84	96	17	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	82	34	—	18	7	23	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	1 453	561	186	308	237	60	17	—	84	Short-term
Langtermyn	409	186	41	32	135	3	1	—	11	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	158	77	7	5	69	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	61	35	2	24	—	—	—	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	89	48	3	—	33	—	—	—	5	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	92	21	29	2	33	—	1	—	6	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	9	5	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	1 044	375	145	276	102	57	16	—	73	Other
Totale onregstreekse belegging	7 242	809	306	825	662	282	19	547	3 792	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	5 560	277	105	415	324	182	2	547	3 708	Total investment
Langtermyn	973	7	50	12	314	71	—	519	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	879	270	55	403	10	111	2	28	—	Long-term
Goudreserves	3 680	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 680	Short-term
Spesiale trekkingsregte	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	299	34	20	102	103	40	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Langtermyn	217	—	20	84	96	17	—	—	—	Public corporations and local authorities
Korttermyn	82	34	—	18	7	23	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	4 853	1 788	294	587	2 009	76	9	—	90	Short-term
Langtermyn	3 448	1 209	121	247	1 847	17	-10	—	17	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	602	234	12	45	310	1	—	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde wins	2 302	811	57	176	1 256	10	-8	—	—	Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke sekuriteite	95	48	3	—	33	—	—	—	11	Share premium, reserves and undistributed profit
Verbande en langtermynlenings	316	83	45	24	157	1	—	—	6	Debentures, loan stock and similar securities
Ander	99	26	3	2	59	5	1	—	3	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	1 405	579	173	340	162	59	19	—	73	Other
Totale buitelande bates	10 712	2 099	419	1 104	2 436	298	11	547	3 798	Total foreign assets

Tabel 53

Table 53

**BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1980**
R miljoene

**FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1980**
R millions

	Totaal Totaal	EEG lande FLC countries	Res van Europa Rest of Europe	Nord- en Suid-Amerika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanië Oceania	Internationale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedoe nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	135	15	2	108	10	—	—	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	133	13	2	108	10	—	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	4 130	1 702	120	1 321	929	31	10	—	17	Short-term
Langtermyn	3 637	1 475	84	1 194	861	12	5	—	6	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	449	127	4	90	219	6	3	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	2 546	851	58	1 074	557	5	1	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	48	12	—	1	35	—	—	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Branch and partnership balances
sekuriteite	5	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Verbande en langtermynlenings	541	451	17	26	39	1	1	—	6	securities
Ander	48	32	5	3	8	—	—	—	—	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	493	227	36	127	68	19	5	—	11	Other
Totale regstreekse belegging	4 265	1 717	122	1 429	939	31	10	—	17	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	6 929	238	103	460	309	180	2	747	4 890	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	1 145	6	47	11	290	79	—	712	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	895	232	56	449	19	101	2	35	1	Long-term
Goudreserwes	4 854	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 854	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike ower-										Special drawing rights
hede	268	22	17	61	120	48	—	—	—	Public corporations and local
Langtermyn	188	—	16	50	113	9	—	—	—	authorities
Korttermyn	80	22	1	11	7	39	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	1 885	702	190	398	426	128	18	—	23	Short-term
Langtermyn	495	166	22	54	234	4	4	—	11	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	170	56	5	18	87	1	3	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	33	8	2	19	6	-1	-1	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										profit
sekuriteite	92	45	3	3	38	1	1	—	1	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Verbande en langtermynlenings	98	22	7	7	53	—	—	—	9	securities
Ander	102	35	5	7	50	3	1	—	1	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	1 390	536	168	344	192	124	14	—	12	Other
Totale onregstreekse belegging	9 082	962	310	919	855	356	20	747	4 913	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	7 064	253	105	568	319	180	2	747	4 890	Total investment
Langtermyn	1 147	8	47	11	290	79	—	712	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	1 028	245	58	557	29	101	2	35	1	Long-term
Goudreserwes	4 854	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 854	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike ower-										Special drawing rights
hede	268	22	17	61	120	48	—	—	—	Public corporations and local
Langtermyn	188	—	16	50	113	9	—	—	—	authorities
Korttermyn	80	22	1	11	7	39	—	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	6 015	2 404	310	1 719	1 355	159	28	—	40	Short-term
Langtermyn	4 132	1 641	106	1 248	1 095	16	9	—	17	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	619	183	9	108	306	7	6	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	2 579	859	60	1 093	563	4	—	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										profit
sekuriteite	48	12	—	1	35	—	—	—	—	Branch and partnership balances
Verbande en langtermynlenings	639	473	24	33	92	1	1	—	15	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Ander	150	67	10	10	58	3	1	—	1	securities
Korttermyn	1 883	763	204	471	260	143	19	—	23	Mortgages and long-term loans
Totale buitelandse bates	13 347	2 679	432	2 348	1 794	387	30	747	4 930	Total foreign assets

Tabel 54

**BUITELANDSE BATES VAN SUID-AFRIKA,
31 DESEMBER 1981**
R miljoene

Table 54

**FOREIGN ASSETS OF SOUTH AFRICA,
31 DECEMBER 1981**
R millions

	Total Total	EEG lande EEC countries	Res van Europe Rest of Europe	Noord- en Suid-Afrika North and South America	Afrika Africa	Asië Asia	Oseanie Oceania	Internasionale organisasies International organisations	Nie toegedel nie Unallocated	
Regstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	82	20	2	44	15	—	1	—	—	Direct investment
Langtermyn	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	80	18	2	44	15	—	1	—	—	Long-term
Private sektor	5 380	1 909	155	1 856	1 399	29	13	—	19	Short-term
Langtermyn	4 703	1 650	111	1 612	1 304	11	7	—	8	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde	494	168	9	87	221	5	4	—	—	Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	3 442	1 078	85	1 498	777	5	—1	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Saldo's van takke en vennootskappe	47	15	2	1	29	—	—	—	—	profit
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										Debentures, loan stock and similar
sekuriteite	5	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	securities
Verbande en langtermynlenings	667	355	10	23	266	1	4	—	8	Mortgages and long-term loans
Ander	48	32	5	3	8	—	—	—	—	Other
Korttermyn	677	259	44	244	95	18	6	—	11	Short-term
Totale regstreekse belegging	5 462	1 929	157	1 900	1 414	29	14	—	19	Total direct investment
Onregstreekse belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	5 576	253	106	589	425	170	2	692	3 339	Non-direct investment
Langtermyn	1 244	3	45	12	414	78	—	692	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	1 009	250	61	577	11	92	2	—	16	Long-term
Goudreserwes	3 194	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 194	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	401	49	42	127	109	74	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Langtermyn	217	8	38	68	101	2	—	—	—	Public corporations and local
Korttermyn	184	41	4	59	8	72	—	—	—	authorities
Private sektor	2 021	608	215	486	521	132	19	—	40	Short-term
Langtermyn	617	163	25	66	330	11	4	—	18	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde										Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	159	56	5	15	77	3	3	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										profit
sekuriteite	97	50	3	4	37	1	1	—	1	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Verbande en langtermynlenings	106	12	10	23	40	5	—	—	16	securities
Ander	102	35	5	7	50	3	1	—	1	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	1 404	445	190	420	191	121	15	—	22	Other
Totale onregstreekse belegging	7 998	910	363	1 202	1 055	376	21	692	3 379	Total non-direct investment
Totale belegging										
Sentrale regering en banksektor	5 658	273	108	633	440	170	3	692	3 339	Total investment
Langtermyn	1 246	5	45	12	414	78	—	692	—	Central government and banking sector
Korttermyn	1 089	268	63	621	26	92	3	—	16	Long-term
Goudreserwes	3 194	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 194	Short-term
Spesiale trekkinsregte	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129	Gold reserves
Openbare korporasies en plaaslike owerhede	401	49	42	127	109	74	—	—	—	Special drawing rights
Langtermyn	217	8	38	68	101	2	—	—	—	Public corporations and local
Korttermyn	184	41	4	59	8	72	—	—	—	authorities
Private sektor	7 401	2 517	370	2 342	1 920	161	32	—	59	Short-term
Langtermyn	5 320	1 813	136	1 678	1 634	22	11	—	26	Private sector
Gewone en ander aandele, nominale waarde										Long-term
Aandelepremie, reserwes en onverdeelde										Ordinary and other shares, nominal value
wins	653	224	14	102	298	8	7	—	—	Share premium, reserves and undistributed
Obligasies, leningseffekte en soortgelyke										profit
sekuriteite	3 595	1 088	87	1 515	903	4	—2	—	—	Debentures, loan stock and similar
Verbande en langtermynlenings	47	15	2	1	29	—	—	—	—	securities
Ander	102	52	3	4	40	1	1	—	1	Mortgages and long-term loans
Korttermyn	773	367	20	46	306	6	4	—	24	Other
Totale buitelandse bates	13 460	2 839	520	3 102	2 469	405	35	692	3 398	Total foreign assets